## HEARING ON THE MERITS

seeks 311:10 364:7	303:23 304:4,6,7	492:1,15,22,22	509:23	siphoned 327:11,16	
1	304:21 305:5,8,23	496:4 497:6 498:4	shape 378:25 379:5	sir 277:19,22 282:7	
401:22	306:13,21 310:10	498:11 502:9	502:5	284:17 288:11	
seen 303:17 362:3,4	313:12 314:8	503:2,24 504:1,5	short 344:24 452:8	289:15 290:4	f
405:9 498:4,16	316:8 317:2,21	504:11 506:11,19	shorten 300:20	293:1 294:10,13	[
501:9,11,16,18,19	318:2,11,14 319:2	507:2,2,8,15,17	Shorthand 274:18	294:19 307:15	ĺ
501:20 505:6	322:13 323:1	507:18,22 508:11	shortly 382:9 445:5	311:17 313:25	
self-funded 297:12	344:22 351:19	508:12 509:23,24	445:15	315:12 321:13	
self-limit 450:19	355:23 362:10	509:25 510:2,5,8	shot 450:14	325:1,4,17 332:17	
sell 336:19,20	363:6 364:2 369:6	510:11,13,15,17	show 340:21 345:5	333:15,17 334:13	ŀ
337:22 338:22	370:25 375:23	510:19,25 511:3	420:12 434:12	336:7,9 350:16,22	
339:3 362:8 399:7	376:1,4,7 383:2,9	serviced 305:9	445:11,14 449:19	351:5 353:5,8,11	
439:10,15 441:6,8		373:10	449:20 480:8	354:1 355:4,19	
441:17,20 444:21	384:7 389:7,13 393:18 394:5,12	services 281:13	494:11	356:23 357:12,21	ľ
selling 381:19,22	394:13 396:19	295:24 415:7,11	showed 441:23	358:5 360:6 362:2	
504:19		415:12	showing 295:9	362:6,25 363:4,17	
sense 345:8 363:3,4	398:23 399:6,7	servicing 305:16	320:18 383:8,12	363:20,25 364:12	
393:12,13	407:25 413:3	332:3	477:6	364:25 365:2	
sent 382:7,7,13,22	420:12 421:7,19	serving 275:18	shown 336:2 379:4	366:25 367:15,17	
sentence 457:9	421:22 422:20	303:10 306:2,5	434:6,8 436:4,24	367:20 369:2	
separate 437:11	423:14,18 424:7	382:23 448:16,24	436:25 437:23	372:12 373:20	
September 297:14	424:15,17 425:2,6	463:9,16 467:24	442:1	374:10,21 375:9	T.
382:25 383:3	425:23,25 426:3,8	468:9 484:2,17,20	shows 306:7 355:7	375:21 376:2	I
406:16 470:17,23	426:12,16,19,24	496:20 500:17	357:8 358:1 489:7	379:2 380:24	b
septic 288:25 347:8	427:2,8 430:3,4	SESSION 391:1	508:10	381:13 382:9,19	Ì
499:6,9,12	430:10,14 433:18	set 292:21,21 476:9	shuts 398:19	384:21,25 385:4,7	
serious 427:4	434:15,19,19	476:10,11	sic 378:14	385:25 387:22,24	1
seriously 402:18	435:1,2 444:16	settlement 416:8	side 313:17 357:24	388:8 389:4,10,21	ł
403:4	448:6,8 449:21,24	466:14	364:5 367:12	389:23 393:4,12	
serve 303:14 319:1	450:6 451:16	seven 325:2,5 369:4		393:23 394:1,6,20	,
366:10 420:24	457:18,19,21	370:2 374:6 380:5	379:18 435:8	395:6,8 396:8	
422:5,11 424:3	459:2,5,10,22,24	380:6,10,11,25	500:8,14	397:5,12,19 398:2	2
442:6 446:7	461:8,12 462:15	423:22 434:14	signature 405:10	398:7,20,25	
447:22 466:3	462:23 463:20	ľ	416:1	399:15 400:2,5	
478:23 481:12	465:25 466:1	437:2 sever 287:4	signed 416:3	403:15 404:10	
487:23,25 488:20	467:22 468:4	sever 287.4 severance 286:24	significant 325:7	405:1 406:9,13,22	2
490:8 491:24	471:16 472:18	·	similar 464:8 466:8		
492:6 501:3	473:16,25 477:1,7	sewage 284:14	466:13	408:18 409:4,6,1	3
served 280:18	477:10,13,23	sewage 284.14 sewer 274:4 281:20		415:9 416:16	
385:8 388:4	478:7,9,11,15	283:7 286:22,24	simple 343.23	419:23 420:2,6,1	0
serves 366:11	479:3,8,15,18		Simultaneous	420:14,16 421:20	
service 275:17,17	480:9,11,12,14,16	1	311:21	421:24 423:16,19	
279:20 280:6	481:6,7,12 483:10	415:9 451:6 478:9		424:1,5,9 425:3,8	
283:20 296:12	484:1 486:11,13		304:24	425:16 426:9	
301:23 302:17	487:6 490:6 491:2	499:2,7,8,9,15	JUT14T		
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

428:17 431:5,8,11	483:12,24	429:21	sparsely 345:25	322:6,9,20,21,23
432:11,21 434:1,3		south 276:4,19	speak 343:14 350:9	323:2,5,13,16,22
434:7,11,17,21	solvency 409:1,20	308:4 313:17,19	494:23	324:7 326:8
435:6 436:1,13	409:21 410:3,12	314:8,23 316:5	speaking 315:2	510:18
437:10,24 439:2,7	1	337:17,23,24	spec 351:9	standing 365:1
439:12 440:23	somebody 304:22	338:17 339:4,15	specialized 281:1	
441:25 442:3	304:24 322:24	339:16,16,17	specializes 281:12	standpipe 385:20 385:21,24 387:9
445:12 446:12	345:22,22 362:9	340:2 342:15	specializing 280:10	387:12,15,21
447:2,12 448:9,13	392:1 444:18	343:12 346:1	specific 282:21	388:18,21 396:14
449:8 451:19	496:22	347:17 352:5	455:12 480:20	398:6,9,18 419:20
452:6 454:2,23	someplace 322:4	357:2,8 360:11,13	494:8 509:11	433:14
sisters 336:22	somewhat 378:25	360:21,24,25	specifically 285:5	standpoint 316:18
sit 296:14,19	Sony 497:23	361:17 364:1	297:9 300:24	328:4 331:17
306:17	son-in-law's 423:9	365:17,19,20,22	304:9 310:12	start 333:7 359:3
site 475:15,19	soon 382:11	365:23 366:15,17	313:22 336:15,24	388:23 437:20
sitting 296:20	sorry 279:12 295:6	367:9,19,23 368:9	343:14 385:5	started 278:23
situation 327:4	297:14 345:8	369:12,18 371:10	454:9 470:3 478:7	279:16 346:19
439:13 496:16	349:25 350:4,8,11	371:18 372:2,3,25	483:17 506:1	351:17,18 353:19
six 447:17	352:21 359:11,14	374:20 375:3,13	specify 473:7	382:23 406:1
Sixteen 368:18	374:7 375:14	376:19,24 377:3	speculate 342:25	442:15 445:3,15
Sixty 376:5,14	377:11 380:7	378:17 379:8	spelled 422:24	starting 457:7
Sixty-five 398:16	382:15 383:6	381:19,23 384:8	spend 403:2	460:22
six-inch 355:4,18	384:18,24 389:1,6	387:5 400:18	spent 279:4 344:22	starts 388:24
421:12 422:18	398:15 401:15	401:6,19,25	443:18 496:24	457:18
443:15	414:16,18 415:2	402:25 417:10,12	split 441:18,19	startup 279:6
size 316:24 323:19	415:19 445:12	418:14,15,25	<b>spread</b> 309:19	state 274:1,14
393:24 396:12,14	449:16 450:18	419:6,15 421:5,5	503:11	278:15 304:20
472:20 473:6,8	462:8 465:9,19	422:18 437:8,11	sprinkler 373:11	319:18 333:25
489:21 491:12	469:13 476:1	437:13,15,21	square 304:12	344:15 365:1
502:3,12	490:19 493:21	438:1,5,23 440:1	360:1,2 401:22	452:22 453:18
skip 484:14	494:15 496:10	440:15 442:8,9,11	402:25	455:11
smaller 378:10	504:12 505:24	443:4 444:3,16	stability 296:11	stated 320:19
417:19 502:19	506:5 507:19	445:3,20 448:11	staff 301:9	324:23 341:17
SOAH 274:3 467:2	sort 313:9 322:7	458:2 464:17	stand 277:18	342:1 343:13
sold 337:19 351:6,8	346:22 494:22	465:2,4,7,8,18	370:14,15 437:16	393:19 395:8
351:10,12,15 362:5 368:2,17	499:8 sought 400:11,20	468:11 474:24	475:8	427:16,17 434:14
373:17,18,24	402:24 508:21,22	475:3,10,14,18	standalone 422:7	443:8
374:25 375:2	sound 389:16 500:6	498:2,19 499:4	422:10,13,14,20	statement 306:3,6,8
381:12 392:10	sounded 389:17	500:8,14 507:4 southeast 377:17	standard 315:9	306:9,9 409:5
434:5 440:3,20	sounds 287:2	southwest 347:3	317:11 345:17	419:22 456:8
447:10	source 429:17	423:13 443:3	399:5,7	487:1 505:5
sole 341:14	sources 294:12	478:9 481:13	standards 276:1,20 284:9,23 315:17	statements 297:16
solely 384:8 397:10	302:13 303:1,25	Spalding 281:18	316:21 319:24	states 305:9 448:20
, = ,	202.10 000.1,20	~paramg 201.10	310.21 317.24	stations 302:25
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		İ	<u> </u>	

### HEARING ON THE MERITS

statistical 286:7	strike 408:2 456:14	subject 280:13,21	333:8 338:12	499:15
status 451:18	457:8,12,15	294:18 316:7	355:10 356:16	systems 284:14
status 431.18 statute 476:12,14	strikes 404:9	332:23 335:2	358:11 359:17	317:16 347:8
	striking 348:4	440:19 453:25	390:10,11 401:14	355:12 486:22
476:14,15,18	strong 298:22,25	submitted 334:9	402:15 405:9,10	491:3 499:9
statutory 276:1	309:14	349:12 390:7	425:21 428:1	S-A-N-D-M-A-N
507:9	struck 287:24	448:6 501:25	431:18,21 433:19	338:4
stays 313:7	288:7 289:4,19	507:17	441:1 445:9 448:7	<b>S-Corp</b> 365:14,15
step 342:13	290:24 291:6	subsequent 471:14	452:9 455:11	366:4,5 405:4
Stock 280:16		substandard	463:14,16 473:21	S-corporation
429:15	390:8 structure 327:3	317:16 320:10,15	479:11 486:9	365:6,7
stop 318:17 334:17		320:18 321:2	489:18 491:5	
456:4 458:5	437:7	320:18 321.2	493:24 495:4	T
stopwatch 388:17	structured 318:3	substantive 458:6	496:15 510:13	T 442:16
storage 302:25	stub 442:17	success 319:20	surely 403:18	<b>TAC</b> 295:25
421:10 443:9	stubbed 355:8,11	1	surface 490:10	take 299:7 317:14
463:3	stubs 355:6 435:1,2	503:10	surprised 338:7	320:10 330:14
Stowe 277:18,19,20	studies 281:22	successful 280:23	surrogate 298:4	333:6 334:16,23
277:22 278:3,7,9	283:10 501:8,16	sufficient 326:23	surrogate 238.4 surround 342:13	338:23 348:3
278:10,11 280:9,9	501:19	327:18 395:11,22		349:6 353:25
280:12,23 281:7	study 284:12,16	suggesting 329:13	343:17	359:12 378:3
281:11 282:4	285:3,6,15,18,19	summarize 296:4	surrounding 440:2	417:21 421:9,10
284:4,15 288:8,14	285:23,25 286:3,3	335:18 466:17	464:7	422:2,4,18 426:3
292:15,23 293:2,9	286:6,8 287:16,19	summary 295:15	survey 286:9,9	427:5,24 428:5
294:7 295:3,14	303:16	295:20 296:4	surviving 331:13	430:9,22 441:2
300:1,15 302:5	stuff 497:21	300:8,9 454:12	sworn 277:21 278:4	442:13 444:22
304:18 307:11	subdivided 339:19	468:12	333:14,22 391:9	449:12 452:8
309:16 310:6	346:16	supplement 302:5	452:18 453:1	459:17 474:19
315:20,22 318:9	subdividing 426:20	supplemental	synonymous 394:5	486:4,14 487:4,18
322:15 324:22	427:3,9	348:1 456:9 467:9	394:14	488:24 491:2,21
468:25 505:12	subdivision 305:4	supply 281:22	system 283:7	497:7 502:25
Stowe's 286:15	345:4 347:6	352:5 443:23	284:20 309:5,10	
289:3 506:4	366:17 369:12,15	444:8	320:11 323:11,19	505:11 511:13
straight 361:7	376:19 377:14	support 283:7	324:25 331:5,8	taken 299:20
	381:23 384:8	301:6 325:11	332:4,8 352:6	330:20 337:16
straightened	402:1 419:15	<b>suppose</b> 392:16	355:12,13 373:12	444:25
391:22	444:18,22 445:3,6		394:17 422:7,10	talk 301:6 325:13
stranded 462:24	446:20 448:11	465:15	422:13,15,16,20	334:8 336:24
463:1 485:10,25	451:22 458:3	supposed 275:15	442:5,18,18,23,24	340:14 341:3,4,8
486:17 496:16	468:11 474:25	315:9,10,18 475:8	443:5,8,10,12	342:19 344:8
strategic 282:7		503:18	444:23 448:19,22	346:8 368:4
street 274:15	475:3,14,18	sure 283:14 286:14	463:4 480:11,20	475:21 476:2
367:14 371:21	subdivisions	300:3,4 304:23	482:2 487:15	498:21 501:7
445:4	339:20 344:9,16	311:14 314:20	491:4,10,11	506:3
stricken 287:24	346:24 347:5		497:15 499:8,9,12	talked 284:10
289:19 292:16,17	445:6,14	318:17 324:12	791.10 777.0,7,12	′ I

	1			
285:4 301:7 303:3	412:2 423:25	404:1,2,6 416:23	455:16 456:7	475:10 477:3
303:17 429:25	429:7 431:20	435:11,13 443:22	467:8 505:14	479:12,13 482:6
431:6 437:6	432:15 433:17	445:2 503:8	testimony 275:5,8	482:12 484:22
441:22 451:17	436:24 437:23	tender 301:25	275:21 276:3,16	486:25 488:20,22
476:8 483:2	446:6 448:15,20	349:17,19 358:7	283:19 284:5	496:12 501:13
484:15 486:16,20	449:2,3 451:15,15		285:7,11,17	505:6,12,19,22
490:20 495:8,8	453:5 459:6,9,25	tenure 279:15,18	286:16,23 287:24	506:4,24 508:1
507:3	461:6 463:23	ten-horse 389:14	288:13 289:8,9	Texas 274:2,2,6,15
talking 288:9	466:25 474:1	ten-horsepower	290:6 292:24	278:15,16,18
298:19 305:2	483:11,23 490:16	389:6,7,15,20	293:3,19,21,22	279:7,8 282:1
308:18,18 311:16	491:8 510:20,24	390:1 393:18	294:8 295:16,19	283:22,23 284:1
314:9,12 315:7	TCEQ's 326:8	term 309:4 327:15	300:5,10,19 301:3	284:15 285:1
324:4 348:18	436:4,14,21,25	344:24 362:21	301:12 303:9,11	295:25 296:16
365:20 394:10,18	446:17	392:15,18 394:4	304:19 305:5,9	336:10 365:1
398:24 399:2	TCEQ-related	428:10 446:8,9,11	306:10,17 307:12	472:22 478:10
430:5 433:4	283:3	491:18 509:19	307:19 308:25	Texas-New 281:16
462:11 473:2	team 453:9,10	terminology 329:11	309:15,23 310:25	thank 292:14
476:13,21 481:16	technical 296:6,7	terms 276:1,6,20	312:3 315:23	294:23 295:1
489:2 493:12	503:22 506:10	310:16 323:1	316:23,24 319:24	332:13,18,18,20
502:1 503:14	<b>TECQ</b> 378:14	325:6 340:10	320:8,13,18,24	356:15 382:20
talks 285:11	<b>TECQ's</b> 436:6	343:5 346:19	328:14 334:9	384:18 386:7
tall 387:11	tell 322:24 355:3	348:4 355:16	335:18 336:2	414:1 449:8 452:4
Tammy 324:1	357:6,7 359:23	394:14 446:4	340:18,20 341:17	452:6 472:7
452:17,24,25	363:5 369:21,25	territory 310:10,23	347:22,24 348:8	475:17,21 493:25
tank 396:13,13	370:2,9 380:19	314:8 318:12	348:19 349:2,16	511:12
397:14,16,16,17	385:18,23 386:1	364:2 420:12	349:18,19 350:18	they'd 325:9,10
419:21	386:22 387:6,14	424:4 430:4,11,15	352:10,11 353:7	509:3
tap 376:9 510:2	388:12 389:11	449:21,25 508:11	354:5 360:19,20	thing 305:19 347:9
taps 435:9,10 438:8	391:24 392:2	508:12	366:10 368:6	359:15 366:25
438:9 447:25	395:2 397:13,20	test 503:21	373:7 380:4,17	445:21 463:22
tariff 384:23,24	397:24 398:3	testified 278:4	382:18 388:25	480:22 484:3
411:18 414:5	407:9,17,21,24	284:24 288:8	389:1 390:7	497:9 498:10
tax 278:23 302:12	408:19 409:7	294:18 321:9	391:21 392:1,22	things 317:9 342:2
331:24 365:6	419:7,24 420:23	333:22 369:10	394:3 395:10	345:19 431:4
403:16 405:8 taxes 366:6	421:6,21 422:3	392:21 394:8	397:10 398:5	446:4 448:16
taxes 300:0 taxing 301:6	432:25 435:23	432:5,12 434:18	408:4 432:20	463:3 466:10
TB-ED-2 486:25	460:1 509:20	435:11 437:13	434:4 445:10,14	482:3 486:16
I	510:10	466:25 495:13	451:17 453:16,21	496:7 498:5 499:1
_	telling 340:17,23 ten 326:19,21,25	498:7 500:4	453:23 454:7	499:13,17,18
323:4,6 329:15	329:20 330:11	testify 282:22	455:7,12,15,22	500:8 501:19
358:3 378:6,13	333:9 339:23	283:17 289:3	458:6,14 466:17	503:18 504:9
380:23 383:8,12	368:25 369:1	391:9 452:18	466:19,21 467:4	think 276:16
383:15,17,21	374:7,9 403:21,23	testifying 453:13 testimonies 455:13	468:12 469:8,25	277:11 284:9,11
7,	JIT.1,J TUJ.41,43	testimonies 455:15	470:4,16 474:22	284:16 290:11
				ŀ

	227 1 220 20	283:22 298:18	Toyota 497:23	486:24
291:5 292:10	337:1 339:20	407:4 441:4	tract 421:4 471:23	twelve 503:8
294:8 300:7	343:21,22 355:6	TML 287:16,19	471:24,25 472:1,1	Twenty-six 351:15
303:21 311:1,22	366:6 372:4,6	today 276:6 293:4	472:6 473:8,8,14	twice 415:16 441:3
311:25 312:2	373:9 375:8,12,15	293:9 296:14	502:12	500:1
313:4 316:16	375:16 377:12	306:17 307:4	traded 280:15	two 279:18 291:8
318:17 324:18	403:22 404:1,4,6	334:12,14 359:25	transcript 274:1	298:21,22,23
333:4 338:10,13	404:6 407:4 411:2	368:1 373:18,18	456:10,12	315:1 337:10
339:24 340:1	429:22 435:7,7	373:19 390:15	transcripts 456:10	370:7 375:6,10,18
347:13 350:17	441:4 448:2	402:24 406:15	transfer 302:11	375:22 407:7,8
352:9,25 353:7,16	481:22 500:25	402:24 400:13	transferred 278:25	444:7,10 445:8
360:22 377:2,20	509:14	407:8 423.20	404:18	460:14,18,20,21
391:4,22 393:2,13	three-horsepower		transportation	463:21 464:4
393:15 394:15	403:21	477:20 478:8,17	497:16	474:15 478:6
399:9,17 402:1,8	three-quarter	479:12,13 506:1	treatment 283:8	486:15,16,18
414:22,22 426:9	434:24	today's 299:14	490:7	490:23 493:4,7
427:17,25 431:19	thrifty 336:16	402:7 492:18	Tremendously	500:24 507:3
438:14 441:11,13	time 278:15,19,20	told 338:25 389:19	352:1	type 282:2 283:2
441:15 442:20	279:2,8,24 280:4	394:22 429:20	trigger 451:21	294:15 323:11
444:19 445:16	280:7,14 281:1	432:18 433:7	true 287:6 309:20	397:4 453:23
446:17 447:13	282:23 286:1	501:19	395:3,23 403:19	466:8 479:24
448:6 451:11,14	297:13 298:3	Toledo 281:23	404:2 405:17,23	488:17 497:9,20
453:12 464:12	310:13 312:15	top 304:9 357:9,10	406:5,10 408:6,7	types 281:13 486:8
472:9 476:5 478:4	313:15 317:5,19	372:23 488:11	410:16 412:16	497:3
480:2 481:20,22	321:19 329:25	topo 385:25	430:1,2 435:4	typical 413:11,18
482:12 484:15,23	331:15 333:3	topographical	484:3 506:13,14	cy production of
485:6 488:14,20	342:11,12 344:25	386:1	truly 431:14	U
489:15 495:7	346:11 347:20	total 380:5 384:4	truth 295:8	uh-huh 304:2
496:1 505:5	351:7,14 355:24	Touche 278:20,21	truthfully 377:1	438:11 449:22
509:22	366:13 375:6	278:22 279:1,2,5	393:2	459:20 469:22
thinking 444:20	377:5 388:15,21	279:10	try 295:18 300:21	472:17 473:15
446:10	399:19 407:5	town 274:3 310:16	318:2 339:25	477:2 478:13
third 337:17	411:9 427:12	311:5 316:1,4	358:24 431:3	482:10 484:18
354:25	443:16 445:4	317:4 322:7,10	496:5	489:6,24 492:11
Thomas 334:2	449:20 451:7	342:14 382:13	trying 341:9,16	498:23 500:5
thought 311:18	459:21 469:8	432:2 439:24	346:15 422:16	507:25 511:1
319:11 352:12	476:16,18 477:23	440:3,12 444:14 445:18 453:19	431:25 432:5,13	ultimate 363:5
353:1 357:19,24	478:16,19,23			unable 311:11
382:3 399:11	479:6,15 491:2	465:17,23 467:11	492:9 495:17	uncertificated
400:7 414:17	495:13 498:20	467:21 468:1,3,5	turn 305:18 324:14	508:18 509:1,6,8
425:17 490:19	505:7	471:15 472:19	333:5 398:1,8,10	uncomfortable
498:7	timeframe 280:13	481:14 483:8	398:12 414:9,10	296:20
thoughts 401:18	297:15 309:2	485:14 487:23	415:21 416:12	uncontested 287:8
thousand 407:18	382:10	488:19 489:21	435:7 484:6	undepreciated
three 276:25 296:5	times 282:18	495:22,24 498:3	733.7 707.0	_
			<u> </u>	

330:5 undergraduate 278:14 understand 276:22 276:24 293:13,16 304:23 308:16,21 312:1 325:13,14 325:15 326:18 327:23 329:19 342:6,6 363:18 368:5 373:7 374:17 378:5,12 378:14 385:1 387:25 395:17 415:24 419:21 420:11 423:23 430:13 441:15 470:6,14,21 472:4 491:6 498:12 509:4,9 understanding 307:25 308:7,12 311:20,23 312:18 312:23 313:20 318:10 328:10 384:6 392:17 393:10,11 399:5  331:20 332:1,2 423:25 459:22 462:7 465:21 467:24 473:24 462:19 467:24 473:24 462:19 467:24 473:24 462:19 467:24 473:24 488:12 488:15,8 484:16,20 485:21 488:18,15 484:16,20 485:21 488:19,491:18,15 488:19 481:18,25 509:23 487:19 491:18,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:18,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:18,15 481:18 496:16 412:22 413:6 419:2 411ilizes 493:16 419:2 411ilizes 493:16 419:2 411ilizes 493:16 419:2 411ilizes 493:16 419:2 411ilizes 493:11 411 417:15,21 458:2 477:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 473:11,20 446:11 466:16 463:22 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:15,21 458:2 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:15,21 458:2 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:15,21 458:2 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:16,11 466:16 463:22 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:15,21 458:2 473:11,20 473:11,20 447:16,11 466:16 463:12 475:6 48:11 48:16,20 485:21 48:16,20 485:21 48:16,20 485:21 48:16,20 485:21 48:16,20 485:21 485:12,22 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:19 491:1,8,15 484:16,20 485:21 487:16,20 486:12 480:12 440:10 464:1 440:10 464:1 440:10 464:1 440:10 464:1 475:6 481:2 488 498:5 502:2 487:12 488 491:15 491:18,25 500:23 309:18 309:17 314:2,5 309:14 426:19 440:10 464:1 40:11 40:2:2 41:16 420:19 440:10 464:1 40:
undergraduate 278:14         278:16 unrequested 508:25         423:25 459:22 462:7 465:21 volume 274:19 voluntary 316:25 voted 346:11         461:16 463:22 473:11,20 wanting 417:16,1 462:19 voluntary 316:25 voted 346:11         461:16 463:22 473:11,20 wanting 417:16,1 462:19 voluntary 316:25 voted 346:11         Warting 417:16,1 462:19 voluntary 316:25 voted 346:11         Wanting 417:16,1 462:19 voluntary 316:25 voted 346:11         Warting 417:16,1 462:19 voluntary 316:25 voluntary 316:25 voluntary 316:25 voluntary 316:25 voluntary
Unrequested
understand 276:22         508:25         467:24 473:24         voluntary 316:25         wanting 417:16,1           276:24 293:13,16         304:23 308:16,21         312:1 325:13,14         480:22 481:5,8         484:16,20 485:21         462:19         wanting 417:16,1           312:1 325:13,14         325:15 326:18         327:23 329:19         485:22 486:12,22         487:19 491:1,8,15         W274:16         wants 276:4 343:1         426:24           342:6,6 363:18         362:23 363:1,2,6         362:23 363:1,2,6         378:14 385:1         362:23 363:1,2,6         394:4 428:10         446:7,10,19         Walter 416:2         Walter 416:2         498:5 502:2           378:14 385:1         433:1 437:16         419:2         Walterscheid         498:5 502:2         waste 281:3           420:11 423:23         483:18 496:16         419:2         want 275:6,6,20         waste 281:3           470:6,14,21 472:4         499:3,6 504:8         utilized 313:14         304:22 305:12         283:8 284:19         285:14,18 287:1           491:6 498:12         305:22 306:16         355:25 325:14         305:22 306:16         309:17 314:2,5         309:17 314:2,5         290:16 479:3           307:25 308:7,12         453:9,10 461:25         462:6,16 464:7,16         V         348:13,3 342:21,22         283:22,24 285:1         288:12,222<
276:24 293:13,16   304:23 308:16,21   312:1 325:13,14   325:15 326:18   327:23 329:19   342:6,6 363:18   368:5 373:7   374:17 378:5,12   378:14 385:1   387:25 395:17   446:7,10,19   415:24 419:21   478:22 481:10   420:11 423:23   430:13 441:15   499:3,6 504:8   416:4645:10,11   402:6 338:10   305:25 308:7,12   311:20,23 312:18   312:23 313:20   318:10 328:10   348:6 392:17   486:1,6,7,10   388:10 328:10   388:6 392:17   486:1,6,7,10   388:6 392:17   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   388:10 328:10   388:6 392:17   486:1,6,7,10   480:22 481:10   486:2,22 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   480:22 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   485:22 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   485:22 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   486:1,6,7,10   480:22 481:10   486:1,6,7,10   480:22 481:10   486:1,6,7,10   480:22 481:10   480:22 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   485:21 486:12,22   487:19 491:1,8,15   491:18,25 509:23   510:3   481:18; 491:18,15   491:18,25 509:23   510:3   481:18; 491:18,15   491:18,25 509:23   510:3   481:18; 491:18,15   491:18,25 509:23   510:3   481:18; 491:18,15   491:18,25 509:23   510:3   481:18; 491:18,15   491:18,25 509:23   481:18,25 509:23   483:14 47:16   482:10   484:16; 488:10   491:18,25 509:23   483:14 48:6   491:18,25 509:23   483:14 48:6   498:5 502:2   481:12   440:10 464:1   475:6 481:2 488   498:5 502:2   481:12   440:10 464:1   475:6 481:2 488   498:5 502:2   481:12   440:10 464:1   475:6 481:2 488   498:5 502:2   481:12   440:10 464:1   475:6 481:2 488   498:5 502:2   481:12   488:12   499:3,6 504:8   419:2   488:19   499:3,6 504:8   419:2   488:19   499:3,6 504:8   498:5 502:2   481:12   498:5 502:2   481:12
304:23 308:16,21   312:1 325:13,14   325:15 326:18   327:23 329:19   342:6,6 363:18   368:5 373:7   374:17 378:5,12   378:14 385:1   433:1 437:16   412:22 413:6   412:22 413:6   420:11 423:23   483:18 496:16   499:3,6 504:8   416:406:14 470:6,14,21 472:4 491:6 498:12 509:49   305:22 306:16   305:22 306:16   312:23 313:20   318:10 328:10 343:3 352:18 384:6 392:17   486:1,6,7,10
312:1 325:13,14   325:15 326:18   293:4 301:12   487:19 491:1,8,15   491:18,25 509:23   342:6,6 363:18   368:5 373:7   362:23 363:1,2,6   374:17 378:5,12   374:17 378:5,12   378:14 385:1   446:7,10,19   478:22 481:10   478:22 481:10   478:22 481:10   478:22 481:10   478:22 481:10   479:3,6 504:8   470:6,14,21 472:4   491:16 498:12   499:3,6 504:8
325:15 326:18 327:23 329:19 342:6,6 363:18 368:5 373:7 374:17 378:5,12 378:14 385:1 387:25 395:17 415:24 419:21 420:11 423:23 430:13 441:15 470:6,14,21 472:4 499:3,6 504:8 usual 299:21 utilities 299:19 305:22 306:16 315:25 308:7,12 307:25 308:7,12 312:23 313:20 318:10 328:10 338:6 392:17 329:4 301:12 usage 413:11,19,20 use 302:20 362:21 362:23 363:1,2,6 491:18,25 509:23 510:3 utilization 321:17 utilize 393:16 419:2 utilized 313:14 419:2 utilized 313:14 393:21 463:2 393:21 463:2 290:23 291:11 305:25 306:16 315:25 325:14 453:9,10 461:25 462:6,16 464:7,16 312:23 313:20 318:10 328:10 384:6 392:17 305:22 306:16 315:25 325:14 485:11,12,23 486:1,6,7,10 487:19 491:1,8,15 491:18,25 509:23 510:3 utilization 321:17 utilize 393:16 419:2 utilized 313:14 393:21 463:2 290:23 291:11 303:22 305:12 306:22 306:16 315:25 325:14 453:9,10 461:25 462:6,16 464:7,16 315:25 325:14 453:9,10 461:25 462:6,16 464:7,16 315:25 325:14 484:25 485:2,11 485:11,12,23 486:1,6,7,10 487:19 491:1,8,15 491:18,25 509:23 Wait 418:6 Walter 416:2 Walterscheid 443:16 want 275:6,6,20 277:1 286:19 290:23 291:11 281:2,20 282:5 283:8 284:19 285:14,18 287:16 309:17 314:2,5 309:17
327:23 329:19       usage 413:11,19,20       491:18,25 509:23       Waco 283:6       Walt 418:6       401:11 407:2
342:6,6 363:18       use 302:20 362:21       510:3       Wait 418:6       Walter 416:2       440:10 464:1       475:6 481:2 488       480:10 464:1       475:6 481:2 488       498:5 502:2       483:14 2488       498:5 502:2       483:14 2488       498:5 502:2       483:18 496:16       419:2       411:22 413:6       443:16       443:16       443:16       443:16       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       449:2       443:16       443:16       443:16       443:16       443:16       446:5,502:2       448:24 488       443:16       440:10 464:1       475:6 481:2 488       443:16       443:16       443:16       443:16       440:10 464:1       475:6 481:2 488       443:16       443:16       440:10 464:1       443:16       443:16       440:10 464:1       443:16       443:16       440:10 464:1       443:16       443:16       443:16       443:16       443
368:5 373:7       362:23 363:1,2,6       utilization 321:17       Walter 416:2       475:6 481:2 488         374:17 378:5,12       394:4 428:10       utilize 393:16       433:1 437:16       498:5 502:2         387:25 395:17       446:7,10,19       419:2       want 275:6,6,20       waste 281:3         420:11 423:23       483:18 496:16       393:21 463:2       290:23 291:11       281:12,20 282:5         491:6 498:12       499:3,6 504:8       utilizes 415:7       304:22 305:12       283:8 284:19         491:6 498:12       utilities 299:19       305:22 306:16       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14         307:25 308:7,12       312:23 313:20       315:25 325:14       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11         318:10 328:10       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       values 337:21       343:3 352:18       345:18,17,24,25       325:2 360:11         38:06:392:17       486:1,6,7,10       valves 355:5 443:10       359:12 360:11       306:27,8 303:21
374:17 378:5,12       394:4 428:10       utilize 393:16       433:1 437:16       498:5 502:2         378:14 385:1       433:1 437:16       446:7,10,19       415:24 419:21       478:22 481:10       419:2       want 275:6,6,20       277:1 286:19       281:12,20 282:5         430:13 441:15       499:3,6 504:8       utilizes 415:7       304:22 305:12       290:23 291:11       285:14,18 287:10       285:14,18 287:10         491:6 498:12       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14       309:17 314:2,5       290:16 479:3       290:16 479:3         307:25 308:7,12       312:23 313:20       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       348:138:10       326:23 306:11       326:23 306:11       326:67,8 303:21         307:25 308:7,12       453:9,10 461:25       319:18 320:1       322:25 324:22       325:2 339:11       281:20,22 282:5         318:10 328:10       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10
378:14 385:1       433:1 437:16       442:22 413:6       443:16       waste 281:3         387:25 395:17       446:7,10,19       446:7,10,19       449:22       443:16       waste 281:3         415:24 419:21       478:22 481:10       483:18 496:16       277:1 286:19       281:12,20 282:5         430:13 441:15       499:3,6 504:8       309:17 314:2,5       309:17 314:2,5       290:16 479:3       285:14,18 287:16       290:16 479:3       464:6 479:3       462:6,16 464:7,16       453:9,10 461:25       462:6,16 464:7,16       462:6,16 464:7,16       462:6,16 464:7,16       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11 <td< td=""></td<>
387:25 395:17       446:7,10,19       419:2       want 275:6,6,20       wastewater 281:2         415:24 419:21       478:22 481:10       483:18 496:16       393:21 463:2       290:23 291:11       281:12,20 282:5         430:13 441:15       499:3,6 504:8       utilizes 415:7       304:22 305:12       283:8 284:19         491:6 498:12       utilities 299:19       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14       309:17 314:2,5       290:16 479:3         307:25 308:7,12       453:9,10 461:25       453:9,10 461:25       311:20,23 312:18       462:6,16 464:7,16       322:25 324:22       325:2 339:11       281:20,22 282:5         318:10 328:10       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       345:18,19 350:5       285:12 296:12         384:6 392:17       486:1,6,7,10       valves 355:5 443:10       359:12 360:11       304:20,21,22
415:24 419:21
420:11 423:23       483:18 496:16       393:21 463:2       290:23 291:11       283:8 284:19         430:13 441:15       499:3,6 504:8       utilizes 415:7       304:22 305:12       285:14,18 287:16         470:6,14,21 472:4       usual 299:21       utilizing 287:16       309:17 314:2,5       290:16 479:3         491:6 498:12       utilities 299:19       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14       309:17 314:2,5       319:18 320:1         307:25 308:7,12       315:25 325:14       453:9,10 461:25       500:15 501:15       322:25 324:22       280:19 281:2,12         311:20,23 312:18       462:6,16 464:7,16       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       345:18,19 350:5       283:22,24 285:1,22         384:6 392:17       486:1,6,7,10       valves 355:5 443:10       359:12 360:11       304:20,21,22
430:13 441:15       499:3,6 504:8       utilizes 415:7       304:22 305:12       285:14,18 287:16         470:6,14,21 472:4       usual 299:21       utilizing 287:16       309:17 314:2,5       290:16 479:3         491:6 498:12       305:22 306:16       utilizing 287:16       319:18 320:1       watch 339:24         509:4,9       305:22 306:16       315:25 325:14       500:15 501:15       322:25 324:22       280:19 281:2,12         307:25 308:7,12       453:9,10 461:25       462:6,16 464:7,16       343:3,3 342:21,22       343:3,3 342:21,22       283:22,24 285:1,         318:10 328:10       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       348:10,67,10       359:12 360:11       302:6,7,8 303:21         384:6 392:17       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11       304:22 305:12         309:17 314:2,5       319:18 320:1       321:2 322:2,14,22       322:25 324:22       325:2 339:11       281:20,22 282:5         319:18 320:1       341:3,3 342:21,22       343:1,8,17,24,25       283:22,24 285:1       283:22,24 285:1         343:3 352:18       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11       304:20,21,22
470:6,14,21 472:4 491:6 498:12       usual 299:21 utilities 299:19       utilizing 287:16 505:15       309:17 314:2,5 319:18 320:1       290:16 479:3 watch 339:24         understanding 307:25 308:7,12 311:20,23 312:18       315:25 325:14 453:9,10 461:25 462:6,16 464:7,16 464:16 465:10,11 318:10 328:10       U.S 498:3,19 500:8 500:15 501:15       322:25 324:22 325:2 339:11       280:19 281:2,12 283:22,24 285:1, 343:1,8,17,24,25         318:10 328:10 343:3 352:18 384:6 392:17       486:1,6,7,10       values 337:21 valves 442:16,16 valves 355:5 443:10       359:12 360:11 359:12 360:11       309:17 314:2,5 321:2 322:2,14,22 322:25 324:22 343:1,8,17,24,25 343:1,8,17,24,25 359:12 360:11       290:16 479:3 watch 339:24 water 274:4 279:8 280:19 281:2,12 283:22,24 285:1, 343:1,8,17,24,25 359:12 360:11
491:6 498:12       utilities 299:19       505:15       319:18 320:1       watch 339:24         understanding       315:25 325:14       500:15 501:15       322:25 324:22       322:25 324:22       280:19 281:2,12         312:23 313:20       462:6,16 464:7,16       462:6,16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       319:18 320:1       321:2 322:2,14,22       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 322:2,12       321:2 32:2,12       321:2 32:2,12       321:2 32:2,12       321:2 32:2,12       321:2 32:2,12       <
509:4,9       305:22 306:16       U.S 498:3,19 500:8       321:2 322:2,14,22       water 274:4 279:8         307:25 308:7,12       312:23 312:18       453:9,10 461:25       325:2 339:11       325:2 339:11       281:20,22 282:5         312:23 313:20       464:16 465:10,11       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       343:1,8,17,24,25       285:12 296:12         384:6 392:17       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11       304:20,21,22
understanding       315:25 325:14       500:15 501:15       322:25 324:22       280:19 281:2,12         307:25 308:7,12       453:9,10 461:25       453:9,10 461:25       325:2 339:11       281:20,22 282:5         312:23 313:20       464:16 465:10,11       464:16 465:10,11       484:25 485:2,11       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       485:11,12,23       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11       302:6,7,8 303:21         322:25 324:22       325:2 339:11       325:2 339:11       325:2 339:11       285:22,24 285:1,         343:3,3 352:18       486:1,6,7,10       486:1,6,7,10       359:12 360:11       302:6,7,8 303:21         325:2 339:11       325:2 339:11       343:1,8,17,24,25       285:12 296:12         343:1,8,17,24,25       345:18,19 350:5       354:11 358:7       302:6,7,8 303:21         343:1,8,17,24,25       359:12 360:11       304:20,21,22
307:25 308:7,12 311:20,23 312:18 312:23 313:20 318:10 328:10 343:3 352:18 343:3 352:18 343:3 352:18 346:1,6,7,10 307:25 308:7,12 462:6,16 464:7,16 464:16 465:10,11 484:25 485:2,11 485:11,12,23 384:6 392:17 302:6,7,8 303:21 304:20,21,22
311:20,23 312:18
312:23 313:20 318:10 328:10 343:3 352:18 343:3 352:18 384:6 392:17 343:1,8,17,24,25 485:11,12,23 486:1,6,7,10
343:3 352:18 384:6 392:17 384:6 392:17 485:11,12,23 486:1,6,7,10 valve 442:16,16 valves 355:5 443:10 354:11 358:7 302:6,7,8 303:21 304:20,21,22
384:6 392:17 486:1,6,7,10 valves 355:5 443:10 359:12 360:11 304:20,21,22
384:6 392:17 486:1,6,7,10 valves 355:5 443:10 359:12 360:11 304:20,21,22
393-10 11 300-5
1 305,7,0,15 300.1
399:12,25 405:24   <b>utility</b> 275:18 279:6   325:10   398:4 415:1 419:2   306:4,13,19
411:17 424:2,5 280:10 297:6,18 various 314:3 426:21 428:2,6 307:22 308:1,17
431:24 436:8 297:25 298:17 433:22 430:7,8 434:24 308:19,25 310:8
472:12 475:13   299:2 300:25   vary 388:20   454:12,17 455:10   310:16,19,20,22
487:22 488:2 301:20 305:7 <b>verification</b> 305:25 459:13 460:15 312:20 314:16
understood 380:4 308:1 309:1 310:9 verify 435:24 464:4 468:25 315:2,5,14,15
441:11 312:21,24 314:17 versa 335:19 469:2 472:13 316:2 318:6
undertake 477:22 315:3,11 316:3,12 versus 331:10,11 475:2,21 478:7 320:14 321:2,24
<b>undetermined</b> 317:15 318:1,11 426:5 481:5 483:7 322:10,11 323:10
479:2 318:11,14 320:20 viable 491:18 485:23 486:5,11 324:25 325:5,8
unfold 356:25 320:20 322:11,24 vice 335:19 486:12 492:6 328:4 333:19
<b>unfortunately</b> 325:15,18,24 <b>view</b> 317:10 441:16 493:1,5 494:18 339:15 340:2,11 499:14 496:3 502:25 340:4016 351:10
342.10 331.19
772.16 220.16 220.5 vigited 241.24.24 24.24.424.7
472.24
473:24   330:14,19 331:16   341:25 382:11   446:3,13,23   364:6,21 365:21

			1 11 450 22	382:1 413:11
371:3 373:11	443:2,3,5,23	471:5	wholly 459:22	382:1 413:11 421:24 422:2
374:4,8 375:14,	19 444:8,21,22 446:8	wells 305:7,9 444:7	wife 338:20 409:25	421:24 422:2
375:24 376:20,2	5 450:1,6 453:20	444:10 486:7	wish 419:4	440:22 455:17
377:7,8 378:19	457:21 463:4	490:5,11 491:13	wishes 419:3	480:16 481:1
379:20,24 380:6	467:5 468:6	went 279:12 285:7	withdraw 299:16	-
380:11 381:1,3,		286:4 343:19	withdrawn 299:18	483:14 487:7
382:2,7,14,23	473:1,3 475:24	347:16,16 359:22	witness 300:3,20,23	494:21 497:1
383:13 384:2,7,	7 477:19,22 478:8	389:11 394:9	301:25 304:15	500:19 503:11
384:23 385:2,20	1	412:1 421:13,14	307:7 320:4 322:3	508:9
386:14,20,23	490:9 497:6,8,11	429:7 433:21	324:6 332:20,22	WRIGHT 386:6
387:10 388:4,18	497:12,15,15,17	442:15 444:7	342:25 349:21	write 431:20
389:14 391:6	500:8,12,13,25	472:9 488:5	350:2 361:7	435:15,17
392:24 398:6,8,	9 501:2 507:15	weren't 305:2	363:10 384:18	written 383:17
398:12,17,18,22		331:1 418:17	413:24 430:20	wrong 276:18
398:23 399:14	509:18,23	west 274:14 346:2	445:23 449:7,8	324:2 359:15 386:13 443:19
400:24 401:19,		347:2 372:6,17,20	450:8 451:25	
402:2,13,16,18.	24 383:7 442:13	377:16,22 438:23	452:6 461:14	wrongs 449:6 wrote 338:25,25
403:1,6,12 404	:11   waterway 442:17	we'll 334:8 336:24	468:14,21 474:5	402:16,19
404:14,15,20	Water's 276:11	340:14 376:15	502:21 504:22	WSCs 317:14
405:8,18,19 40		391:4 414:25	511:7	WSC8317.14
406:11,17 407:		493:20	witnesses 332:24	Y
407:13,18,19,2		we're 275:4 276:6	WMARSS 283:6	<b>Yanke</b> 280:24
408:6,10,14,24		281:14,21,24,25	wondering 296:18 403:25	281:7
409:22 410:3,1		285:17 286:13	word 291:22,23	yeah 276:10 277:6
410:17,21 411:		289:18 291:3,11	442:20 456:21,22	284:24 287:7
411:22 412:1,6		291:15 297:20	442:20 430.21,22	290:17,21,21
412:14,17,20,2		298:19,23 300:7		295:21 300:11
413:1,4,11,12,2		308:17,18 309:6,8	work 278:17 282:3	312:2 324:16,19
414:5 415:14	367:14 377:24	324:2 333:13	282:9 453:5	324:19 337:4
416:6,9,18 417		359:19 414:22,23	455:25 456:2	352:14 357:4
419:11 420:1,1	2 403:17 412:8,12	427:19 454:4	466:22 484:8	359:10 428:4
420:24 421:7	422:8,17 430:6	476:13 479:1 484:8 485:2,24	worked 278:23	436:17 438:9
422:17 423:18		484:8 483:2,24 486:2,6 487:17,18		441:1 450:13
424:3 425:4,24	442:21 443:17	1	working 281:24	452:9 464:23
426:2,6,15,19	457:10 475:9	493:6,12,22 503:14 509:7	283:13 298:11	465:5 469:2
427:2,6,8,13,1		503:14 509:7	449:1	479:19 484:8
428:12,18,23,2		we've 282:10	worry 295:21	486:18 489:19
429:4,11,18,22	1	288:21 305:17	worse 346:2	496:13 510:24
430:8 433:1,4,	1	380:25 404:5	Worth 281:23	year 278:24 279:1
433:12 434:15		453:12 481:20	282:2	281:5,8 298:6
435:9,10 438:		484:15 486:10	worthy 298:10	304:14 308:14
439:19,21 440		· -	wouldn't 303:4	382:3 405:8 406:2
440:25 441:3,	24 <b>weight</b> 329:8 497:2		321:4,12 331:18	407:4,12,15
442:8,9,22,24	weighted 329:9,10	777.13	551,12551.10	
1,		ļ		1

		ı		
411:23 415:16	<b>\$430,000</b> 426:3,10	100-acre 366:18	<b>1630</b> 423:14	434:2 435:7
445:7,7	426:14	<b>105</b> 388:17 394:19	<b>168</b> 396:2,10	449:14 456:19
years 279:4,18	<b>\$5,000</b> 418:9,10	11 288:24 289:8	17 287:22,23	459:17 476:24
1 7 0000 2	<b>\$50,000</b> 409:18	291:16 370:3,6	289:13 291:1,17	478:2 486:24
	<b>\$500,000</b> 482:13	377:16 386:6,15	291:18 368:7,14	493:4,13,13,15,16
330:11 339:22,23	483:6,10 503:11	386:20	368:15,23 369:3	<b>2)s</b> 460:18,21
	<b>\$600</b> 376:9	<b>11:01</b> 359:18	370:14 371:12	<b>2,000</b> 301:16
511125,	<b>\$70,000</b> 299:9	11:14 359:18	372:3 378:8	2,000-gallon
445:2,8	Ψ/ <b>0,000</b> 255.5	<b>12</b> 288:24 340:4	449:16,17	397:15
yellow 489:13,15	1	344:7,10 370:13	1766 438:23	<b>2:07</b> 428:7
489:20	1 281:10 289:8	371:2 374:22,25	<b>18</b> 287:22 289:14	2:13 428:7
yesterday 286:18	291:15 301:14	376:16 381:4	291:17,18 335:9	<b>2:55</b> 452:10
301:8 303:4,9,18	333:11 334:4	433:2 435:19	379:14,16,20,23	<b>20</b> 290:2 339:22
341:2 383:16	349:3,5 353:14	436:7	380:2,3 389:5	379:14 401:1
470:4,16 472:10	354:7 369:4 370:3	<b>12:03</b> 390:20	456:17 482:13	402:9,12 403:2
481:22 488:23	370:6,22 371:12	<b>13</b> 283:23 370:13	<b>18,000</b> 488:12,16	425:14 444:19
506:1	372:3 385:5 414:8	389:6 390:2	490:1	472:1 503:11
York 280:16	455:24 457:16	392:21 394:2,11	<b>180</b> 304:11 480:14	<b>2000</b> 399:21
Young 392:5,5	459:18 460:4	457:7 502:18	<b>19</b> 304:19 379:14	<b>2002</b> 415:25
415:4,10	473:7,20	<b>13.246</b> 475:22,24	457:7,8	2003 281:5
Young's 415:7	1A 333:11 334:4	13.254 282:10,12	<b>1972</b> 337:24	<b>2004</b> 297:15
you-all 276:17	349:1,3,5,7,8,10	283:18,21	<b>1975</b> 278:24	<b>2005</b> 275:11 382:3
469:18	353:14 354:5	13.254(a) 472:22	<b>1984</b> 279:11,12	399:10,18 400:20
407.10	392:24	13.255 282:11	280:12	467:13 477:14
Z	<b>1B</b> 333:11 334:4,7	283:18,21	<b>1986</b> 279:19	2006 308:14
zero 297:11 433:5	334:16,24 336:2	<b>13025</b> 274:5	<b>1990</b> 281:5	2006-0272-UCR
	348:3,22	14 287:1,13,18	<b>1994</b> 280:13,20	274:6
\$	<b>1(A)(2)</b> 460:6	289:17 370:13	<b>1995</b> 280:13 298:6	2007 297:14,16
<b>\$1,000</b> 404:8	<b>1,000</b> 421:14	385:9 390:2	<b>1997</b> 280:20 338:7	381:24 382:25
\$100,000 299:4	<b>1.0</b> 297:20	392:21 394:2	368:12 399:21	383:3,5,7 405:4,8
<b>\$18</b> 421:12	1.5 283:8	433:2 457:4,15,17	400:11 402:9,12	411:21 412:1
<b>\$20</b> 421:13,13	<b>1:04</b> 390:20 391:3	474:23	411:25	2008 274:9,12
482:11	10 288:24 335:12	<b>1400</b> 404:9	<b>1997-1998</b> 309:2	275:2 281:10,10
<b>\$20,000</b> 421:15	335:13 370:13	<b>15</b> 287:14 289:18	<b>1998</b> 327:7 381:21	287:19 293:3
<b>\$30,000</b> 402:9,12	377:15 386:6	308:8 370:13	411:19,21,25	301:13,14 385:9
403:3 425:15	448:21,22 449:18	372:2 373:8,9	2	391:2 406:3,16
<b>\$30.50</b> 414:8	<b>10,000</b> 301:18	<b>15th</b> 274:15		407:6 470:17
\$30.81 414:8	<b>10:10</b> 333:10	<b>155</b> 395:11	<b>2</b> 274:19 289:21 291:22 333:11	2009 451:23
<b>\$310,000</b> 410:17,20	<b>10:24</b> 333:10	<b>16</b> 285:11 287:21	252 14 254 10 22	2011 411:3
410:24 417:24	100 297:12 311:16	288:6,10 289:8,11	353:14 354:19,22 356:7 369:10,11	<b>2015</b> 298:6 <b>20927</b> 274:5
<b>\$350,000</b> 303:22	351:5 366:22,24	291:4,15,19	369:22 370:3,6,22	
421:9	388:16 394:18	304:19 335:13	371:6 378:4 379:4	
\$400,000 421:17	396:2 443:9	370:4,6 389:4	415:20 420:3	<b>210</b> 389:8,12,22
423:21 424:14	446:24	414:18,19 457:5	413.20 420.3	210 309.0,12,22
444:11	į.	1	i	I

### HEARING ON THE MERITS

390:8 391:18,24	3	4 290:2 293:6,25	398:14 442:15	457:17
392:2,20,23,25	<b>3</b> 356:8 361:24	294:25 370:12,22	60,000 433:13	9:00 274:12 275:3
393:17	363:22 368:22	452:11 455:4	<b>600,000</b> 301:1	90 298:14
<b>22</b> 287:24 312:1	370:3,6,22 420:9	456:6,6 457:16	<b>65</b> 398:14,18	90s 280:22
379:14,16,20,23	434:5 456:24	460:4,17 486:25	<b>65,000</b> 388:22	900 386:8
455:24 457:8	460:15,17,22	<b>4:30</b> 511:15	<b>66</b> 298:1	<b>96</b> 312:12 367:2,4,8
<b>22nd</b> 493:9	481:10 484:11	40 451:10	00270.1	400:17,18 437:19
<b>220</b> 390:2 438:19	508:4	40,000 388:23	7	437:22 438:24
<b>23</b> 287:18 288:2,7	<b>3:03</b> 452:10	400,000 421:15	7 333:12 334:5	446:24
288:10 289:4,16	<b>30</b> 296:1 297:14	424:20	349:4,5 353:14	97 425:17
289:17 291:5,21	326:25 357:23	<b>402</b> 274:15	354:8 370:12	99 387:11
305:18,20,20	377:5,20 406:16	<b>42</b> 275:25 276:16	395:23 404:22,25	77 307.11
307:19 335:9	•	276:16 310:9,12	405:12,16 411:6	
<b>24</b> 288:16 290:2,15	409:18 433:13 470:17 472:1	310:19 311:9,15	456:19	
290:25 433:3	30th 470:23	311:16 312:3	70 301:17 442:16	
<b>25</b> 288:16 290:2	30,000 388:20	<b>420</b> 389:25 390:8	700,000 300:25	
291:1 301:15	1 '	<b>430</b> 425:22	<b>78</b> 298:1	
308:17,20	401:1 421:11,11	<b>467</b> 457:6		
<b>25,000</b> 280:3 482:8	300 274:14 487:25	<b>470</b> 457:5	8	
<b>250</b> 395:22	490:14 500:17	770 437.3	<b>8</b> 274:9 275:2	
<b>250,000</b> 280:4	301 457:4 488:15	5	284:11 335:8	
<b>254</b> 285:1	490:1 500:22	5 289:22 291:23	336:1 340:4 341:8	
<b>255</b> 285:1	304 457:3	370:12,22 385:6	370:13 377:15	
<b>26</b> 308:17,20	305,000 418:8	389:2,4,25 392:21	391:2 456:21	
324:24 325:6	<b>31</b> 377:5 467:13	394:3,11 395:10	470:10 504:10	
351:14 366:10,11	477:13	456:17 457:1,2	8th 274:12	
444:25	310,000 418:4	461:9	<b>8,000</b> 413:13 414:6	
<b>274</b> 274:19	3108 342:11 357:23	<b>5,000</b> 317:5,14	<b>80</b> 499:15	
<b>28</b> 297:19	367:1,12,13,16	<b>50</b> 297:21,21	<b>82</b> 276:4,20 314:9	
<b>281</b> 301:17	371:20 379:17	471:20,24,25	314:23 316:5	
<b>29</b> 281:9	436:12,24 450:2,5	473:7,14 483:15	339:16 360:14,18	
<b>290.45</b> 323:7	451:9	483:21,21	360:21,25,25	
<b>291</b> 498:6 507:16	<b>32</b> 377:5	<b>51</b> 297:19	361:5,7,17 421:5	
<b>291.102</b> 296:1	33 372:8	<b>511</b> 274:19	421:6 464:17	
297:9 475:25	34 372:8	<b>53</b> 456:18,20	498:3,19 500:8,15	
476:21	<b>35</b> 282:24 372:8	502:18	83 465:18	
<b>291.102(c)</b> 275:11	398:11	<b>55</b> 456:17,20	<b>850</b> 387:3	
<b>291.102(d)</b> 503:15	35096-C 274:6	<b>582-06-2023</b> 274:4	<b>860</b> 386:18,19	
291.102(d)(2)(A)	<b>35097-C</b> 274:6	202 00 2025 274.4	<b>870</b> 387:8	
494:3	<b>38</b> 397:22	6		
291.102(d)(3) 484:6	<b>396</b> 456:24 457:4	6 370:12 384:11,20	9	
484:10	<b>399</b> 456:25 457:5	385:12,17 388:25	<b>9</b> 288:24 293:3	
<b>291.85(b)</b> 304:10	488:21 489:22	395:9	335:13 344:11,15	
271.05(D) 507.10	4	<b>60</b> 299:9 301:17	370:13 372:17	
	7	397:23,23 398:2	377:15 456:21,24	

HEARING ON THE MERITS
SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

TRANSCRIPT OF THE PROCEEDINGTS BEFORE THE STATE OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AUSTIN, TEXAS

APPLICATION OF THE TOWN OF ) SOAH DOCKET NO.
LINDSAY TO AMEND WATER AND ) 582-06-2023
SEWER CERTIFICATES OF )
CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY )
(CCN) NOS. 13025 AND 20927 IN )
COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS ) TCEQ DOCKET NO.
APPLICATION NOS. 35096-C & 35097-C) 2006-0272-UCR

HEARING ON THE MERITS

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2008

RECEIVED

MAY 2 9 2009

CENTRAL FILE ROOM

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT AT approximately 8:30 a.m., on Thursday, the 9th day of October 2008, the above-entitled matter came on for hearing at the State Office of Administrative Hearings, 300 West 15th Street, Hearing Room 402, Austin, Texas, before JAMES W. NORMAN, Administrative Law Judge; and the following proceedings were reported by Lou Ray, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of:

Volume 3

Pages 512 - 601

## CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

Kennedy Reporting Service, Inc. 1801 Lavaca, Suite 115 Austin, Texas 78701 512.474.2233 — phone 512.474.6704 - fax Kennedyrpt@aol.com

# HEARING ON THE MERITS SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page	T ;	Pa	age
TABLE OF CONTENTS		ī 1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
	PAGE	2		PAC
PROCEEDINGS - TUESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 2008	3	į 3	PROCEEDINGS - WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2008	27
PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	23	1 4	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	
DONALD METZLER		i 5	(CONTINUED)	27
- Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (MacLeod)	23	6	JACK E STOWE, JR	2
- Cross (Carlton)	37 38	7	- Direct (Rodriguez)	27
- Redirect (Rodriquez)	49	ř	- Cross (MacLeod)	3 (
- Recross (MacLeod)	53	8	- Cross (Carlton)	3 (
PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	58	9	- Redirect (Rodriguez)	3 (
TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER		,	- Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton)	3 2
- Direct (MacLeod)	58	10	Recross (Carteon)	3 2
- Cross (Rodriguez)	69	100	PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	
- Cross (Carlton)	77	11	(CONTINUED)	3 3
- Redirect (MacLeod)	93	12	JAMES MYRICK	
- Recross (Rodriguez)	94	13	~ Direct (Carlton)	3.3
PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPA	ANY 101	1	- Cross (MacLeod)	3.5
BETSY FLEITMAN		14	- Cross (Rodriguez) AFTERNOON SESSION	36
- Direct (Carlton)	101	16	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	3 9
PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY		1	(CONTINUED)	39
(CONTINUED)	112	1 17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	39
		,	JAMES MYRICK	
DONALD METZLER		, 18		
		ł	- Cross (Rodriguez - cont'd)	39
- Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	112	19	- Redirect (Cariton)	43
- Further Recross (MacLeod)	115	2.0	- Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Rodriquez)	44
~ Further Recross (Carlton)	122	1	- Further Redirect (Carlton)	44
		21	raterior Hadriese (Carredy)	*1
		, 22		
		2.3		
		24		
one one yer carbon there's one phonogener (medical bride vs. one).	er en en en en en	25	THE CALL COUNTY AND GAVE AND GAVE AND	
=				
The state of the s	Page 2	)	Pa	αo
	Page 2	,	Pag	ge
TABLE OF CONTENTS	_	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
	Page 2	1 2	TABLE OF CONTENTS	ge Pagi
TABLE OF CONTENTS	PAGE	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	PAGI
TABLE OF CONTENTS	PAGE	1 2	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	PAGE 153	1 2	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)	PAG
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY	PAGE 153	1 2 3 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	PAG
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER	PAGE 153	1 2	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER	PAG:
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd)	PAGE 153 153	1 2 1 3 3 6 4 4 5 5 8	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod)	PAG: 45.
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 153	1 2 3 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod)  - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	PAG1 452 452 465
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod)	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton)	PAG1 452 452
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERMOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton,	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190	1 2 1 3 3 6 4 4 5 5 8	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod)	PAG: 45.
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod)	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton)	PAG: 45: 46:
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45: 45: 46: 46: 47:
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERMOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton,	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190	1 2 2 1 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 8 6 6 7 7 8	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 8 6 6 7 7 8 9	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
TABLE OF CONTENTS  AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190	1 2 2 1 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 8 6 6 7 7 8	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 3 3 1 1 1 1	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton)	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 8 6 6 7 7 8 9 10	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 1 9 10 11 1	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 1 3 1 1 2 1 3 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 1 1 1 1 3 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198 202 207 253 266 268	1 1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 6 6 7 7 6 6 1 1 1 3 1 2 1 1 3	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 1 3 1 1 2 1 3 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 1 1 1 1 3 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 1 3 1 1 2 1 3 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 3 12 11 3 12 14 15 15	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 50.
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 1 4 1 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 16 17	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 8 6 6 7 7 8 10 11 3 12 11 14 7 15 16 17 16	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 8 6 7 7 8 8 10 11 3 12 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 1 20	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45 45 46 47 50 50
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	1 2 1 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 10 11 3 12 13 14 7 15 16 17 18 19 7 20 21	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45. 45. 46. 47. 502
AFTERNOON SESSION PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF LINDSAY (CONTINUED)  DONALD METZLER  - Further Recross (Carlton - cont'd) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Carlton, - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)  KERRY D MARONEY  - Direct (Rodriguez) - Cross (Carlton) - Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (MacLeod) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez) - Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (Rodriguez)	PAGE 153 153 174 187 190 198	2 1 3 1 2 1 3 5 3 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 3 12 11 3 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 12 21 22	TABLE OF CONTENTS  PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (CONTINUED)  TAMMY HOLGUIN-BENTER  - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez) - Further Recross (Carlton) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Redirect (MacLeod) - Further Recross (Rodriguez)	45: 45: 46: 46: 47:

# HEARING ON THE MERITS SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

		Pa	age 5:					Page
				ı		EXHIBIT INDEX		
	TABLE OF CONTENTS		PAGE	2	evect		MARKED	RECEIVED
	THEREDAY OCTABLE 9 2008		513				120	122
	ROCEEDINGS - THURSDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2008 RBUTTAL PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF THE			3		Map		
			513	4	2	Plat Maps for South Ridge of	354	356
CI	ITY OF LINDSAY		1			Lindsay, Phases 1 through III	224	3,10
	JACK E STOWE, JR		7	5				
	JACK E STOWE, ON				3	Map	356	361
	- Direct (Rodriguez)		513	6				
	- Cross (Carlton)		544		4	Prefiled Testimony of Tammy Benter	452	455
	- Cross (Siano)		575	7	·			
			1					
	KERRY MARONEY			8				
			i	9				
	- Direct (Rodriguez)		579	10				
	- Cross (Siano)		589	11				
	- Cross (Carlton)		591	12				
				13				
R	REBUTTAL PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF LINDSAY			į				
	URE WATER COMPANY		594	14				
	JAMES MYRICK			15				
	- Direct (Carlton)		594	16				
P	PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED		599	17				
R	REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE		600	18				
				19				
				20				
				-				
				21				
				22				
				23				
				24				
				25				
			Page 6					
	EXHIBIT INDEX			ŧ 1		EXHIBIT INDEX	MARKED	RECEIVE
			RECEIVED	† 1 , 2		DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	MARKED 333	
: 1	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M			† 1 2	1	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map		
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  1 Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler	ARKED I	RECEIVED	† 1 , 2	1	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of		
; i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  1 Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  2 Application of the City of Lindsay	ARKED I	RECEIVED 32	1 2 3 3 4	1	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map	333	
; i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney	3 3 3	32 32 32 204	† 1 2	1	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of	333	3!
; i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3	32 32 32 204 294	1 2 3 3 4	1 1A.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick	333 333 333	31
3 3 5	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05	3 3 3	32 32 32 204	1 2 3 4	1 1A.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map	333 333 333 333	35
t i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3	32 32 32 204 294	3 4 5 5	1 1A.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick	333 333 333 3	35
t i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3	32 32 32 204 294	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7	1 1A. 1B	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map	333 333 333 333	35
2 4 3 4 5 5 5 7	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPWC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3	32 32 32 204 294	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7	1 1A. 1B	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I	333 333 333 333 9	35
2 i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPWC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3 3 76	32 32 32 204 294 76	2 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 B 9	1 1A. 1B	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa	333 333 333 y 333	3 t 3 t 3
2 i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPWC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return	ARKED 1 3 3 3 3 3 76	32 32 32 204 294 76	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 10	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II	333 333 333 9 333 9	3:
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPWC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs	3 3 3 76 384	32 32 204 294 76	2 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 B 9	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333	3:
2 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 8 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II	333 333 333 9 333 9	3:
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPWC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return	3 3 3 76 384	32 32 204 294 76	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 10	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa	333 333 333 333 y 333 y 333 y	3: 3 3 3 3 3 3
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 11 11 12	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa	333 333 333 333 y 333 y 333 y	3: 3 3 3 3 3 3
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 8 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	DSAY PURE WATER COMPANY Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 33	3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3
2 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	5 6 7 8 10 11 11 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CON for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 33	3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3
: i	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 11 11 12	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CON for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 333 33	3: 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
: iii	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	5 6 7 8 10 11 11 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay	333 333 333 333 333 9 333 9 333 9 333 9	3: 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
: ;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 14 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	1 1A. 1B 2 3.	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase II Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay	333 333 333 333 333 4 333 4 333 44	3; 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 1
: ;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 14 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay	333 333 333 333 333 9 333 9 333 9 333 4 16	3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 4: 1:
: ;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	5 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12  Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 4: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 17 18	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9.	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12  Lindsay Pure Water CO. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 9 333 9 333 9 333 4 16	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 3: 4: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	5 1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 12 22 23	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11
2	APPLICANT - CITY OF LINDSAY M  Direct Testimony of Donald Metzler  Application of the City of Lindsay  Direct Testimony of Kerry D. Maroney  Direct Testimony of Jack E Stowe  Notice of Deficiency dated 9/21/05  LPMC's Response to City of Lindsay's Interrogatories and 2nd Set  of RFIs  2007 S-Corporation Tax Return  for LWPC	3 3 3 7 6 384 404	32 32 204 294 76 385	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	1 1A. 1B 2 3. 4. 5 6 7 8 9. 10	Google Map Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick  Supplement to Prefiled Direct Testimony of Jim Myrick Google Map Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase I  Plat Map for South Ridge of Lindsa Phase III CCN for Lindsay Pure Water Co #12 Lindsay Pure Water Co. Rate Schedu Ordinance 0805-3, City of Lindsay Building Permits 2002-208 for the City of Lindsay Map	333 333 333 333 333 333 333 34 333 41e 333	33 33 33 33 33 33 34 11

	Page 51	3 ¦	Page 515
1	PROCEEDINGS	į 1	Water, and those costs are being depreciated and
2	THURSDAY, OCTOBER 9, 2008	2	recovered through rates.
3	(8:30 a.m.)	: 3	So under the circumstances that were
4	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Let's go on the	4	presented in the testimony yesterday, the
5	record.	1 5	infrastructure cost is actually being paid for by the
6	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, at this time	: 6	ratepayer twice, once through the sale of the lot and
7	the City of Lindsay recalls Jack Stowe.	1 7	the purchase of the lot, which incorporates the cost
8	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. And, Mr. Stowe,	8	of the infrastructure, and then in the payment of
9	you're still under oath.	9	rates that incorporates the cost of the infrastructure
10	WITNESS STOWE: Yes, sir.	10	through depreciation expense.
11	REBUTTAL PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	11	Q Mr. Stowe, you mentioned that you examined
12	TOWN OF LINDSAY	12	income tax statements from Lindsay Pure Water?
13	JACK E. STOWE, JR.	13	A That is correct.
14	having been previously duly sworn, testified as	14	Q Now, yesterday there was admitted into
15	follows:	15	evidence an Applicant's Exhibit APP-7?
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION	16	A That's my understanding, yes, sir.
17	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:	17	
18	Q Mr. Stowe, were you in the courtroom	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	yesterday when you saw Mr. Myrick present his direct	19	reviewed last night in preparation for your testimony today?
20	testimony?	20	A That's the 2007 tax return.
21	A Yes, I was.	21	
22	Q And also when Ms. Benter was provided her	22	Q It's right up here. We can grab that for
23	testimony as well?	,23	you.
24	A Yes, sir.	24	A Yes, sir, this is the tax return I reviewed.
25	Q Let me ask you specifically with Mr. Myrick's	25	Q And did you have an opportunity last night to
	white the second and	· F	come to any conclusions about Lindsay Pure Water
	Page 514	1	Page 516
1	testimony, was there anything in his testimony that	1	Company's ability to provide service continue as an
2	caused you any concern with respect to the investment	2	adequate service based on your review of the income
3	that Lindsay Pure Water Company has made?	3	tax statements?
4	A Yes, sir.	4	A Yes, sır, I dıd.
5	Q Would you explain that for us?	5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay. At this point,
6	A According to Mr. Myrick's testimony, he	6	Your Honor, we're going to hand out a document.
7	testified that the infrastructure investment cost and,	7	(Exhibit APP No. 8 marked)
8	to some extent, the start-up operating cost had been	8	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, I'm handing you
9	consolidated, captured, into the cost of the lots that	9	what is being marked as Applicant's Exhibit No. 8 and
10	were sold and the selling price of those lots. Myrick	10	ask you if you recognize that document.
11	Development the relationship between Myrick	111	A Yes, sir. This is a sheet that denotes some
12	Development and Lindsay Pure Water is one of an	12	of the analysis a portion of the analysis that I
13	affiliated company. And specifically within the Texas	13	performed last night.
14	Water Code under Chapter 13 there's specific rules and	14	Q Okay. Can you please walk us through that
15	regulations as to how affiliated transactions are to	15	and, if you can, provide us where in the where you
16	be reviewed and determined whether reasonable or not.	16	drew these numbers from as well as you walk through
17	In this particular case, if that	17	the analysis, I would appreciate it.
18	testimony is correct, then what we have by examining	18	A Yes, sir. The first line item on Exhibit
19	the income tax statements that I looked at is that we	19	APP-8 is the 1997 capital cost of 101,854. That
20	have the development company capturing the investment	20	number is obtained from Exhibit APP-7, the last page
21	cost of the infrastructure and recovering that	21	of that exhibit, which is a listing of the assets of
22	infrastructure cost through the sale of the lots and	22	the investor-owned utility Lindsay Pure Water.
23	reporting that revenue on the books of Myrick	23	Q Let me just stop you right there. And by the
24	Development. However, the infrastructure investment	24	last page, it's the Bates page number LPWC00250. Is
25	cost is actually recorded on the books of Lindsay Pure	25	that right?

Page 517

A That's correct.

O All right. Please continue.

A The \$101,854 is the calculation of the original cost basis for the assets that were placed in service according to this schedule on September 26th, 1997.

The next line is the 1997 organization cost, which is shown on down on this schedule down towards the bottom where it says "amortization." You have the organization cost of 9/26/97 of 1687, and then start-up cost of -- dated 9/26/97 of \$792.00 that follows \$2,479 reflected on APP-8.

From that amount those two -- excuse me, those two numbers on APP-8 total \$104,333, which represents the capital investment for Lindsay Pure Water at the date of origination as far as invested capital.

So to determine where that invested capital came from, I went to Exhibit APP-7 and Bates stamp LPWC00238. Presented on this tax return is a balance sheet. And specifically I'm looking at Line 22, capital stock of \$25,000, and also additional paid in capital at that time of \$16,000. So there's a total capital infusion, if you would -- original capital infusion of \$41,000.

Page 519

loss of approximately \$82,000. This can be found also on APP-7, Bates number LPWC00238 at Line 24, Column B. And the actual number shown in Column B is 82,211.

The total of these numbers that I've just gone through is penciled in, I believe, on the exhibit that you have on APP-8 at 131,989. And that number represents 600 -- excuse me, the \$63,333 minus the 13,344 in excess cash, plus the \$82,000 in estimated -- or actual losses through 2006. That 131,989 that I calculated -- and these are a little bit off, but not much -- compares to the MDC note -- or Myrick Development Corporation note -- of 131,669, which is reflected in Column B, Line 18, "Other Current Liabilities." And you'll see that it says "See Statement 2" typed out to the side.

Statement 2 is reflected in APP-7, Bates number LPWCOO247 as due to MDC, which is Myrick Development Corporation. And you'll see the 131,669. So basically at this point I have reconciled the note outstanding to Myrick Development to the cash flows that have taken place within the company.

Q And that analysis that you went through, what does that suggest to you?

A Well, a couple of things. First I would note, if you look at APP-7, LPWC0023 -- excuse me.

Page 518

Page 520

So if I take the \$41,000 from the \$104,333 that we calculated, this indicates that there must have been a loan made from Myrick Development Corporation approximately of \$63,333.

Q And that's MDC was your shorthand --

A MDC is shorthand for Myrick Development Corporation.

If I go to the capital additions through 2006, which again is reflected on APP-7, Bates code -- the last page, Bates code LPWC00250, and adding up the capital compound investment -- infrastructure investment taking place since 1997, when you add those assets together that are listed there on pages -- excuse me, line items 7 through 14, we have a total capital additions through 2006 of \$60,629.

During that same period of time now, from 1997 to 2006, the company recorded on its books depreciation in the amount of 73,973. This can be found on APP-7, Bates number LPWC00238, Line 10B, Column C. In other words, the company had recovered investment costs and -- or also cash -- had recovered \$13,344 more than what they had put in investment during that period of time.

In addition, through the 1997 through 2006 time frame, the company incurred an operating

00238 -- the company at this juncture on
December 31st, 2007 had \$1949 in cash, had net assets
of \$88,509. Against that they had a note to Myrick
Development, which is a short-term note as it's listed
under current liabilities, of \$131,669. So basically
at this date of 2007 the company is insolvent.

JUDGE NORMAN: By the difference between those two amounts. Is that right?

WITNESS STOWE: Exactly. They owe \$131,669 and they only have \$90,000 in assets.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, in formulating your opinion, is relying on an income tax statement as contained in APP-7 a -- the type of statement that one in your field would rely on in formulating the opinions that you make?

A Yes. I would also add at this juncture, you will see that there has been no relief of the assets for -- reflective of any of the cost recapture associated with the infrastructure that, if the testimony of Mr. Myrick is correct, then those revenues obviously are being recorded on Myrick Development Company's books and not being reflected on the books of its affiliated company Lindsay Pure Water.

	Page 52	1 :	Page 523
1	If Lindsay Pure Water were a stand-alone	1	JUDGE NORMAN: Siano?
2	utility without the affiliated relationship, these	2	MR. SIANO: Yes.
3	cost recoveries would have been reflected as developer	3	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection?
4	contributions or contributions in aid of construction	4	MR. SIANO: No objection.
5	and would have offset the cost of the facilities.	5	JUDGE NORMAN: It's admitted.
6	Q Now, Mr. Stowe, in reviewing APP-7, were	6	(Exhibit APP No. 8 admitted)
7	there any other issues that caused you concern about	, 7	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, I'm sorry, can
8	Lindsay Pure Water Company?	8	you please explain to me or you began your
9	A There is.	9	additional concerns with respect to Lindsay Pure Water
10	Q Please explain that to me.	10	Company.
11	A The analysis that I have just gone through	11	A Yes, sir. According to the tax return
12	with you is analysis to reconcile the note that we	12	again looking at APP-7, Lines 22 and 23, Column D, we
13	have outstanding or that Lindsay Pure Water has	13	have
14	outstanding to Myrick Development company. However,	14	JUDGE NORMAN: What page?
15	if we do more of a cash-on-cash analysis, other	15	WITNESS STOWE: Excuse me, that's
16	concerns are raised, which at this time I don't have	16	LPWC00238.
17	answers for and I really can't speculate. But to give	17	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
18	you an idea, if we look at LPWC	18	A This tax return reflects that the company had
19	MR. CARLTON: I'm going to object to	19	\$25,000 in origination stock and \$16,000 in paid in
20	continued testimony. The witness has just stated that	20	capital, which is a total of \$41,000 in cash.
21	the opinion he's about to give is speculation and that	,21	On this same document, same page, at
22	it's not based upon a sufficient amount of facts for	22	Line 18, we see that the company had a note to Myrick
23	him to give a definitive opinion about it.	23	Development Corporation which constitutes cash of
24	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	24	\$131,669. We also see that the company, through this
25	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Actually, I don't think	25	period of time, had recovered through a noncash
~	THE RODRIGOLE. ACCUSING 1 DOIL CHIEF	123	period of time, flat recovered trilough a noticash
	Page 522	2	Page 524
1	that's what he said, Your Honor. I think what he said	1	expense had recovered cash associated with
2	was he didn't have an explanation for the numbers	, 2	depreciation of \$73,973.
3	that as to why the discrepancy he's about to	į 3	We also see
4	testify to exists, but he wants to bring out the	4	JUDGE NORMAN: And where is that?
5	discrepancy, I believe, is what he said.	1 5	WITNESS STOWE: Excuse me, sir, that is
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Is that right?	, 6	on Column C of Line
7	WITNESS STOWE: That's right, sir.	į 7	JUDGE NORMAN: I see it.
8	JUDGE NORMAN: And so you're not	8	WITNESS STOWE: 11B.
9	speculating?	9	JUDGE NORMAN: Right. 10B?
10	WITNESS STOWE: No, sir. The numbers	10	WITNESS STOWE: 10B, yes, sir.
11	I'm fixing to give are factual numbers obtained from	11	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.
12	the tax return.	12	A We also see on column on this same page
13	JUDGE NORMAN: And cause you concern?	13	Column C at 13A that the company had recovered the
14	WITNESS STOWE: That's correct, sir.	14	noncash amortization expense of the start-up cost of
15	JUDGE NORMAN: As your expertise in	15	\$2,479. When we totaled these four items, the total
16	financial okay. I'm going to overrule the	16	cash that the company has generated is \$249,121.
17	objection.	17	If we go to APP-7, LPWC00250 is the
18	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And actually, Your	118	Bates stamp, we can see that the company had a total
19	Honor, at this point we will request admission of	19	invested capital in infrastructure of \$162,483. The
20	Exhibit APP-8.	20	company also had the start-up cost of \$2,479.
21	JUDGE NORMAN: Any objection?	21	At this juncture, the company had
22	MR. CARLTON: No objection.	22	experienced cash operating losses of \$5,759, which can
23	JUDGE NORMAN: Excuse me, your name is	23	be calculated off of Exhibit APP-7, LPWC00238 Bates
24	Mr	124	number, by taking the \$82,000 \$82,211 loss on

,21

#### Page 525

the noncash line items of amortization costs, which again is Column C, 13B -- Line 13B, and Column C, Line 10B of \$73,973 of accumulated depreciation. This results in a cash operating loss of \$5,759.

Also on the same exhibit at Line 1, we see the company had cash on hand of \$1,949 in Column D. Accounting for these uses of cash, contrasted against the cash that was generated by the company of \$249,121, there's \$76,452 of cash that's unaccounted for.

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Based on that analysis, Mr. Stowe, does that provide you any concerns with respect to Lindsay Pure Water's ability to provide continuous and adequate service?

A It may or may not. I would have to see the explanation for this discrepancy. However, the review of the return does point out other concerns for me as the ability to continue providing continuous and adequate service. And that is, if I can refer you back to --

MR. CARLTON: I'm going to object, nonresponsive.

JUDGE NORMAN: Sustained.

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Please explain your other concerns, Mr. Stowe.

Page 527

Page 528

funds by the company this particular year in 2007, according to APP-7, 00235, a loss of \$12,201. An affiliated transaction where capital cost recovery and infrastructure cost recovery is being recorded evidently on the books of an affiliated company and not reflected within the utility company, a rate structure that, by the witness's own testimony does not know how it was developed, and the fact that that rate, even though in the face of continuing mounting losses, has not applied for a rate relief before this Commission and these rates have not been reviewed in a period of 10 years, a decade, it's actually my opinion and it would be my recommendation if I could to --

MR. CARLTON: I'm going to object because I'm going to anticipate what he's about to say.

JUDGE NORMAN: Sustained.

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, can you please provide for us what your recommendation would be based on your analysis?

JUDGE NORMAN: No.

MR. CARLTON: I'm going to object it's irrelevant because we're in a CCN proceeding and his recommendation as to what the agency ought to do with respect to Lindsay Pure Water Company is irrelevant.

Page 526,

A If we go back to Exhibit APP-7, and again the last page, which is Bates stamped LPWC00250, you'll notice that for all the depreciable assets under life, the company is depreciating their asset at 20 years other than for the water tank, which is being depreciated at 25 years. These are extremely accelerated lives when compared to the TCEQ-approved depreciation rates which range from 40 to 50 years for these type of assets.

You'll also notice that the company, under method column, the company is employing an accelerated form of depreciation, which is fine for tax return purposes, but it's not accepted under the statutes and the rule of the Commission. And you can see there by denotation they're using 150 DBHY. What that means, that's the -- 150 percent of the declining balance with a half-year convention. In other words, they assume the asset went into service mid-year and then you calculate your straight line depreciation and then take 150 percent of that number to record your depreciation expense. This is an accelerated method of depreciation and would not be accepted in ratemaking.

Therefore, my opinion is that based on this tax return and the continuation of the loss of

JUDGE NORMAN: Sustained.

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, can you please explain to us what a current liability is?

A Current liability is a liability that's due within 12 months or less.

Q Now, if -- and I believe you referred to it earlier on APP Exhibit 7, Bates page number LPWC00239 that Lindsay Pure Water Company has current -- 238, excuse me -- that Lindsay Pure Water Company has current liabilities of approximately \$132,000.

A 131,669.

Q What is your opinion, Mr. Stowe, about Lindsay Pure Water Company's ability to meet its current liabilities?

A It cannot.

Q And what do you base that on?

A The company is currently generating gross revenues of \$14,254 approximately before operating expenses.

Q How do you arrive at that figure?

A That again comes from APP-7 00235, Line 1, also again restated on Line 3 and Line 6. That's the gross revenues before any operating expenses and before any depreciation expense. So as you can see on Line 21, the company is losing \$12,201 annually.

:12

:13

1.4

Page 529

Page 531

There's no ability to repay the current liabilities.

Q Now, Mr. Stowe, I'm going to ask you with respect to your analysis that you've performed, can you please explain to us -- relate that back to us for the City of Lindsay CCN application? How does your analysis impact the effect of Lindsay Pure Water's -- I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's application on other retail public utilities, specifically Lindsay Pure Water Company?

A It's my opinion that based on the evidence and based on the testimony yesterday, the infrastructure costs are being recovered through the sale of lots; that to the extent that there's infrastructure outside Lindsay Pure Water's CCN that that cost and that investment is recaptured through the sale of those lots, and currently those ratepayers are being requested -- not only have they paid for it in the cost of their lots, but also are paying for it again in the rates that they're paying. So the impact upon Lindsay Pure Water would be a denial of them recovering their investment twice.

- Q You heard Ms. Benter's testimony yesterday about stranded investment?
- A Yes, sır.

Q In your opinion, based on the testimony that

investment since their affiliate has recovered that investment.

JUDGE NORMAN: Let me just ask you though: What's going to determine the price of the sale of the lots is fair market value, isn't it?

WITNESS STOWE: The fair market value does determine the sale of the lots. But in developing the profit of the line is how do you roll in your costs? And obviously as a development company and having been in the development business, I'm going to put all the costs that I possibly can into my lot, so that it can reduce the amount of profit that I'm going to --

MR. CARLTON: I'm going to have to object to the answer, because this witness is qualified as a utility expert and I've not heard his qualification with respect to how development companies manage their profits, keep their records, those kinds of things. So I think he's speculating to some degree as to how a development company -- in any event, he has not got specific knowledge of what Mr. Myrick testified yesterday how Myrick Development Company --

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{JUDGE}}$  NORMAN: Okay. I'll withdraw the question,

Page 530

Page 532

was adduced yesterday, what does that tell you about stranded investment outside of Lindsay Pure Water's CCN?

A To the extent the testimony given was correct, those investment costs have been recovered through the sale of the lots and there is no stranded investment.

JUDGE NORMAN: Let me ask you: Yesterday you also said that -- I think that because of Pure Water's investment in that infrastructure, those six-inch lines, that, you know, any sort of -- if the CCN were granted that that has -- that some sort of recognition has to occur on that and -- you recall your testimony better than I do.

WITNESS STOWE: Yes, Your Honor, I do recall that testimony, which was prior to Mr. Myrick's testimony.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.

WITNESS STOWE: At this juncture, based on Mr. Myrick's testimony, I believe the record will reflect that Myrick Development Company is recovering that infrastructure cost through the sale of the lots.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.

WITNESS STOWE: Therefore, it's not necessary to compensate Lindsay Pure Water for that

Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, do you have any experience with respect to valuing or determining development of lots in subdivisions?

A Specifically within my prefiled direct testimony I state that I was chief financial officer for International Investment Advisors. And in my summary I also restated that in that position I was responsible for the development of projects, development of rehabilitation of commercial projects, investment in land, the sale of land, the tax responsibilities, the complete accounting function and financial reporting.

Q At this point, Mr. Stowe, I'd like you, if you wouldn't mind, please complete your answer that the Judge had asked you.

A It's just that the market price -- you're correct, Your Honor, that the market price will determine the sale of the lots. But what determines the profitability of the lot sale is dependent on the cost that is put in by the developer.

JUDGE NORMAN: I see. So you load up costs in order to lessen your tax burden?

WITNESS STOWE: That's correct.

JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. I'm -- I certainly understand your point about -- that you're making

	Page 533	·	Page 535
1	about Pure Water's ability to provide service because	1	utility that is the City of Lindsay that has the
2	of their financial condition. I'm having a little	2	ability to provide that service south of 82 as opposed
3		1 3	to the protestant, then that's a significant factor on
4	you're saying that both they recover their cost	4	the one hand. That's where my thought is going.
5	they recover their cost both through the sale of the	5	On the other hand, in carving out South
6	lots and through their rates; however, their rates are	6	Ridge in order to let Mr. Myrick have a chance to
7	inadequate because they're losing money each year.	7	recover his investment along the lines that you were
8	It's hard for me to see how some	8	talking about yesterday before Mr. Myrick's testimony,
9	credence should be given to in the reality of	19	it seems like something that the line of my
10	Mr. Myrick's testimony, I'm not sure there were bright	10	thinking is that would have effect on Pure Water of
1	lines between all this.	11	not letting him do that.
11 12	WITNESS STOWE: A little	12	And so, I mean, you-all that's
1	WITHESS STOWE. A little	13	where that's what I was thinking coming in this
13	clarification JUDGE NORMAN: All right.	14	morning. So and I don't know where you are on
14	WITNESS STOWE: the reason they're	15	that.
15		16	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Well, that's the reason
16	losing money is they're using accelerated depreciation	17	for the testimony.
17	on the infrastructure cost, which has already been	18	JUDGE NORMAN: Right. I understand.
18	recaptured in the sale of the lot.	19	You're trying to establish he should be limited to his
19	JUDGE NORMAN: Oh, I see.	20	present CCN is what you're trying to do. Isn't that
20	WITNESS STOWE: So that's why they're	21	right?
21	losing money.	22	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's correct.
22	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Okay.	23	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Well, those
23	MR. CARLTON: And I'm going to object.	24	are my thoughts.
24	I don't think that I think that misstates the	25	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, do you recall
25	testimony of Mr. Myrick. I mean, I think you'll	12 J	CAST DATES AND THE AND
	Page 534	1	Page 536
1	recall	1	any testimony yesterday from Mr. Myrick regarding
2	JUDGE NORMAN: what he said or what I	2	
		1 4	Myrick Development Company's obligation to loan money
	said?	3	Myrick Development Company's obligation to loan money to Lindsay Pure Water?
3	said? MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe	è	to Lindsay Pure Water? A Yes.
3 4	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe	3	to Lindsay Pure Water?
3	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is	3	to Lindsay Pure Water? A Yes.
3 4 5	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at	3 4 5	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking	3 4 5 6	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting	3 4 5 6 7	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated	3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 comments in the second	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's	3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 3	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure Water is a bit you know, in terms of whether or not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is really not an issue anymore because all of South Ridge
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure Water is a bit you know, in terms of whether or not the CCN is granted to all the area south of Highway 82	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure Water is a bit you know, in terms of whether or not the CCN is granted to all the area south of Highway 82 minus South Ridge, I think Pure Water's in terms of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is really not an issue anymore because all of South Ridge
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure Water is a bit you know, in terms of whether or not the CCN is granted to all the area south of Highway 82 minus South Ridge, I think Pure Water's in terms of the effect on Pure Water Pure Water's ability to in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is really not an issue anymore because all of South Ridge is within a quarter mile. So really I think what I'm talking about is just all of South Ridge.  MR. RODRIGUEZ: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	MR. CARLTON: No, what Mr. Stowe Indicated. I think what Mr. Myrick has testified is that they've not pulled any cash out of the utility at all. So, you know, depending on how we're talking about losing money, there's losing from an accounting perspective, which is what accountants are paid to do is to put the numbers down, and then there's whether or not you've actually got any money coming out of the system.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, the accelerated depreciation is what he's talking about. That's MR. CARLTON: It's not necessarily a cash issue.  JUDGE NORMAN: And my concern honestly is just to tell you what's in my mind is the you know, it's one thing that I think that Pure Water is a bit you know, in terms of whether or not the CCN is granted to all the area south of Highway 82 minus South Ridge, I think Pure Water's in terms of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to Lindsay Pure Water?  A Yes.  Q Did any of that testimony cause you any concern?  A Yes, sir.  Q Please explain that.  A His testimony was that they're under no obligation to provide continuing funding to Lindsay Pure Water.  Q Mr. Stowe, is the I believe the Judge yesterday asked about the granting of Lindsay Pure Water I'm sorry, the City of Lindsay's CCN and an analysis three-way analysis. One way was by granting it all, by granting by granting it all except for a quarter-mile around Lindsay Pure Water's  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, based on the testimony yesterday, I think that that quarter mile is really not an issue anymore because all of South Ridge is within a quarter mile. So really I think what I'm talking about is just all of South Ridge.

Page 537

Page 539

```
1
       the granting it all or not granting it to the town of
                                                                  1
                                                                       city could make the investment necessary to switch
  2
       Lindsay with the exception of the South Ridge
                                                                  2
                                                                       over to surface water supplies and to diminish their
  3
       development. Is that right?
                                                                  3
                                                                       reliance upon groundwater. This would have an impact
  4
                JUDGE NORMAN: And then -- or the last
                                                                4
                                                                       upon Lindsay also if they were to lose part of the
  5
       is what Mr. Myrick has urged, and that is --
                                                                  5
                                                                       system that they're applying for.
  6
                MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's what I'm saying,
                                                                  6
                                                                                 Based on the testimony yesterday of
  7
                                                                  7
       granting none of it, granting it all --
                                                                       staff witness Benter, there also would be evidently an
  8
                JUDGE NORMAN: Granting none south of
                                                                  8
                                                                       environmental impact. One of the issues she rose in
  9
       82, correct, or granting all south of 82 except for
                                                                  9
                                                                       her testimony was the environmental impact of having
10
       South Ridge, or granting just -- or just granting it
                                                                10
                                                                       to punch more holes in the ground as to develop more
11
       all period, which excludes Mr. Myrick's CCN.
                                                                11
                                                                       well sites. Obviously if it were granted in areas
12
         Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Can you describe for us,
                                                                12
                                                                       sufficient to justify the conversion to surface water,
13
       Mr. Stowe -- let me ask this: Do you have an opinion,
                                                                [13
                                                                       then the need to punch more holes will be done away
14
       Mr. Stowe, on the effect of granting the town of
                                                                14
                                                                       with.
15
                                                               115
       Lindsay's CCN application on the town itself? What
                                                                             (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Now is that -- and I'm
                                                                          Q
16
                                                                16
       effect -- do you have an opinion as to what effect
                                                                       going to try to get to those three choices with the
17
                                                                17
       that might have on the town?
                                                                       Judge on that. Does that opinion hold or not hold
18
                                                                18
         A Yes, sir.
                                                                       with respect to exclusion of the South Ridge of the
19
                                                               19
         Q Can you please explain that?
                                                                       Lindsay development -- granting it all with the
20
         A To grant it -- the complete request, the
                                                               20
                                                                       exception of the South Ridge of Lindsay?
21
                                                               (21
       impact would be one of economies of scale that would
                                                                          A The effect will be impacted because there's
22
       be present. Perhaps even more importantly, however,
                                                                ,22
                                                                       less area and less demand.
23
                                                                23
       is that the city is, at the time, exploring the
                                                                          Q Now, how about not granting the CCN south of
24
                                                               124
       potential of augmenting or converting from groundwater
                                                                       82 to the town of Lindsay? What impact would that
25
       to surface water.
                                                                25
                                                 Page 538
                                                                                                                  Page 540
 1
                MR. CARLTON: Objection, I don't believe
                                                                  1
                                                                          A That would have a significant impact --
 2
                                                                  2
       there's testimony to that effect.
                                                                          Q And that --
 3
                                                                  3
                JUDGE NORMAN: No, he's explaining the
                                                                          A -- you're talking larger area -- you know,
 4
       effect on the City of Lindsay, and I'll permit it.
                                                                 4
                                                                       came conditions, lessening of demand.
 5
                MR. CARLTON: I thought what he
                                                                  5
                                                                          Q Now, based on your analysis that you detailed
 6
                                                                  6
       testified to was that the town was considering
                                                                       this morning, can you please provide us the -- your
 7
                                                                 7
       conversion from groundwater to surface water, and I
                                                                       opinion as to the impact specifically on Lindsay Pure
 8
       don't know that that testimony is anywhere in the
                                                                  8
                                                                       Water by granting the city's requested CCN?
 9
                                                                 9
       record.
                                                                          A Based on the testimony of Mr. Myrick
10
                                                                10
```

JUDGE NORMAN: No, it may not be, but I'm interested in -- I'm going to decide between one of three choices, and I want to find out the effect -- the effect of these in terms of the regulatory standards. They are the effect on Pure Water, the ability of the Applicant to provide adequate service, probable improvement of service or lowering of costs to consumers. I think that's what you're addressing, wasn't it?

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

WITNESS STOWE: Yes. Ultimately that is correct.

JUDGE NORMAN: All right. And the adequacy of service currently -- well, currently provided. So go ahead.

A Obviously there is a threshold of demand in service requirements that will be necessary before the

A Based on the testimony of Mr. Myrick yesterday, I'm now of the opinion that the investment costs will not be stranded. It has been recovered through the lots that have been sold.

JUDGE NORMAN: It has been recovered or

Is being recovered through the sale of these lots?

WITNESS STOWE: Through the sale of the lots. The ones that have actually been sold and for those lots that are inside -- or outside his CCN, those lots have been sold and are currently being served. And that investment associated with those lots has been recovered, according to his testimony.

To the extent beyond that what the impact may or may not be, based on the operations of the company right now, I don't see that there would be any further impact as long as there continues the opportunity to sell those lots.

11

:12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

121

22

:23

24

25

	Page 541	,	Page 543
1	JUDGE NORMAN: There would not be an	1	sewer versus Pure Water's investment of \$3,328.
2	impact on Pure Water?	2	JUDGE NORMAN: Per connection for
3	WITNESS STOWE: I do not see that it	3	water
4	would be.	4	WITNESS STOWE: Per connection for water
5	JUDGE NORMAN: Because he's covering his	. 5	only. If we look at the capacity testimony of
6	investment cost through the sale of lots?	6	Mr. Maroney, at the 700 connections the net investment
7	WITNESS STOWE: That's correct.	, 7	per connection then is \$737 per connection for water
8	JUDGE NORMAN: However, he would no	8	and sewer versus the build-out investment per
9	longer be able to sell water to his outside CCN	9	connection of Pure Water of \$1495 per connection for
10	customers?	10	water only.
11	WITNESS STOWE: That's correct.	11	Q Mr. Stowe, are you familiar with the possible
12	JUDGE NORMAN: Would or would that not	12	funding sources that a municipally-owned utility has
13	be an impact?	13	available to it?
14	WITNESS STOWE: Well, if he were denied	114	A Yes.
15	the ability to recover the investment cost twice	15	Q Can you please explain those to us?
16	through the rates, then I don't see that it would have	16	A A municipality has available to them revenue
17	any impact upon him.	17	bond funding which is bonds, traditionally 20 years,
18	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	18	sometimes 25 years, that are backed by the revenues of
19	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Mr. Stowe, were you here	19	the utility system. They also have general obligation
20	yesterday when Mr. Myrick indicated that he could	20	bonds available to them, which are backed by the
21	he could provide service three times cheaper than the	21	taxing authority and tax revenue of the city. They
22	City of Lindsay?	22	also have certificate of obligation bonds available to
23	A Yes, sir. And first he started off at two	23	them, which is a combination, sometimes called a
24	times, but then he decided it would be three times	24	double barrel, which has a first call on the revenues
25	cheaper.	25	of the utility and a second call on the tax and
	Page 542	+	Page 544
1		1	supported by the taxing authority of the municipality.
1 2	Q Do you have an opinion as to whether that's an accurate statement?	. 2	Then you also have grants available.
3	- 1	3	You also have short-term loan instruments such as
4	A Yes, I do. Q Could you please explain that to us?	4	warrants or commercial paper available. And then, of
5	A If we look at the investment cost that Myrick	5	course, you have pay-as-you-go, which is funding
6	has Myrick excuse me, Pure Water has on his	1 6	through cash flow. And you also can have funding
7	books today restated to normalized depreciation	7	through the general fund cash flow, which would be the
8	instead of accelerated depreciation, but still using	. 8	taxing ability of the municipality.
9	the shortened lives of 20 years, I believe that the	9	Those are all available. It's not that
10	total investment is roughly \$95,000	10	I would recommend the use of all of those, but those
11		11	are available.
12	Q I believe I have your notes.  A Thank you. Yes, \$95,711. If we divide that	12	MR, RODRIGUEZ: I appreciate your
13	by the number of active connections that he has in	113	testimony, Mr. Stowe. We pass the witness.
14	place today, that constitutes an investment \$3,828 per	14	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Siano, any
15	connection. If we do it at build-out of the 64	15	questions?
16	connections, that constitutes an investment cost of	16	MR. SIANO: No questions.
17	\$1,495 per connection.	,17	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Go ahead.
18	To contrast, if we go to the city's	18	CROSS-EXAMINATION
19	audited financial statements, as of September 30th,	19	BY MR. CARLTON:
20	2007 their audited financial statements demonstrate a	20	Q Mr. Stowe, have you reviewed the tax returns
21	net investment for water and sewer not just water	21	or financial statements for Myrick Development
22	but water and sewer of \$515,795. The company	122	Company?
23	has the city has 399 active connections, so the net	23	A No, sir, I have not.
	investment per connection for water and sewer as we	24	Q Okay. So have you ever had clients that
24	sit here today is \$1293 per connection for water and	25	relied upon you for how their accounting should be
25	air tiere roday is \$1533 ber confidention marer and		

	Page 545	, å	Page 547
1	taken care of, to let you make the decisions and	1	both places is extremely wrong.
2	recommendations to them about that?	2	Q I understand. And the only way we can really
3	A Yes, sır.	3	determine that is to look at the books and tax returns
4	Q Those clients don't have a lot of expertise	4	for both entities, right?
5	in accounting and tax matters, do they?	5	A Again, I'm to quantify it, but based on
6	A Some more than others.	6	the testimony that was given, that is transpiring. To
7	Q But generally they hire you for that	7	the magnitude it's transpiring I agree with you, it
8	expertise, correct?	8	has not been quantified.
9	A At times they have.	9	JUDGE NORMAN: When you say that he's
10	Q And if somebody needed to hire somebody	10	recovering it because of the depreciation, it's the
11	needed to hire a person for tax and accounting	111	depreciation factor that shows that he's recovering it
12	matters, you would be a good choice for that, wouldn't	12	through rates. Is that right?
13	you?	13	WITNESS STOWE: That's correct, Your
14	A I'd be a better	14	Honor.
15	Q On utility matters.	15	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) I think the Judge asked you
16	A on utility and regulatory matters I'd be a	16	about market value.
17	good choice.	17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q So is it possible in your mind that	18	Q In terms of selling property, with your
19	Mr. Myrick, when he stated that he's recovered his	19	experience in the development industry, is lots
20	costs of the utility system through his lot sales,	20	sell in an area based on the market value, not based
21	that he was talking about really his real world cash	21	on necessarily the expenses that have been incurred to
22	flow rather than the accounting mechanisms for how all	22	develop those lots, right?
23	that is tracked?	23	A Ultimately, yes. But I would assume that an
24	A I took his testimony for the fact that it was	24	astute developer is going to do the market study and
25	the real world cash flows, and that's the concern.	25	do the cost build up and know what his cost in his
	Page 546		Page 548
1	_	1	
1	Q Okay. So that the only way we can really	1	lots will be versus what the market is. Otherwise
2	know from an accounting standpoint whether or not he	2	he'd go under in a heartbeat.
3	has recovered his expenses for the utility system	. 3	Q I appreciate that. But the answer to the
4	or Lindsay Pure Water's utility infrastructure through	+ 4	question is yes, right?
5	Myrick Development Company, would be to look at those	; 5	A Repeat the question.
6	books and look at those tax returns. Isn't that	, 6	MR. CARLTON: I'm going to ask the court
7	right?	7	reporter to read it.
8	A You'd have to look at those affiliated	8	(The question was read back)
9	transactions right now to actually quantify. All we	1 9	A My answer to that question would be I think
10	have is his testimony that they were recovered.	10	no, that it's going to take a combination of both.
11	Q But it's correct that the only real way to	11	Q Well, isn't it really true that it's that
12	know whether that profit or that expense has been	12	the expenses that occur in developing the lots really
13	double recovered, as you asserted, would be to look at	13	only affect the profit that the developer makes on
14	Myrick Development Company's books. Is that correct?	14	those lots?
15	A To ascertain that affiliated transaction,	15	A That statement is true, but it also impacts
16	that would be correct.	16	the marketability of the lots.
17	Q It's not inappropriate for a developer to	17	Q Because when you market lots in an area, you
18	recover those development expenses, including utility	18	have to be within the fair market value range of
19	infrastructure costs, through the development company,	19	various lots of that type that are sold within an
20	is it?	20	area?
21	A When the development company and the utility	21	A That's correct.
22	company are affiliated, as they are in this case by	22	Q Did you do a study of the market value of
23	the same owners, for them to recover it through the	23	lots in the area surrounding Lindsay?
24	sale of a lot is not wrong. For them to recover it	24	A No, I have not.
25	through rates is not wrong. But to recover it through	25	Q Do you know how much the lots that Mr. Myrick

	Page 549	No.	Page 551
1	sold in South Ridge sold for?	1	Q It's APP-2, TLM-16.
2	A I've heard it in conversation, but that's	2	A And, I'm sorry, the schedule reference again.
3	all.	3	Q TLM-16.
4	Q As an accountant, do you advise your clients	4	A TLM-16. Yes, sir.
5	to put their utility infrastructure costs on the	5	Q I'd like to look at the first two categories
6	development company side of their accounting?	6	for water rates of three-quarter inch meters.
7	A I do not practice accounting, so I don't give	. 7	A This is in the third page back, schedule
8	any accounting advice at this time.	8	Q It's Exhibit A. It's in the ordinance?
9	Q If you were giving if someone came to you	. 9	JUDGE NORMAN: It's Page 343 no, it's
10	and said, "Hey, we want to create a new development	10	not. Excuse me.
11	and we're going to build the utility infrastructure,"	11	MR. CARLTON: It's part of the
12	would you recommend that that utility infrastructure	12	supplemental testimony of Mr It was offered
13	be accounted for on the utility side or on the	13	WITNESS STOWE: I have it. It was
14	development company side?	14	behind the statement.  Q (BY MR. CARLTON) I want you to take a minute
15	A On the utility side.	16	to look at the two classifications of three-quarter
16	Q Okay. And that's because there's an ability	17	inch meter rates for a second and let me know when
17	to earn a return on that investment and it's favorable	18	you're done.
18	from a tax standpoint just as equally as it would be	119	A I'm done.
19	from the development standpoint?	20	Q There's a pretty significant difference
20	A No, sir. Q Okay. But you would recommend that utility	21	between those two classifications in terms of rates,
21 22	Q Okay. But you would recommend that utility infrastructure not be expensed on the development	22	isn't there?
23		23	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll object, Your Honor.
24	company side?  A If I owned both, the utility company and the	24	The questioning exceeds the scope of my rebuttal
25	development company, I would recommend that the	25	testimony.
2.0	Page 550	e l	Page 552
1	Infrastructure cost not be capitalized into the lots	. 1	JUDGE NORMAN: I'm going to let him
1 2	and that that infrastructure cost be recorded on the	, 2	answer that question. Go ahead.
3	books and records of the utility company.	3	A There is a difference between the two,
4	JUDGE NORMAN: And that would be to	4	approximately you're talking about referencing the
5	justify a rate. Is that right?	5	three-quarter inch inside and outside?
6	WITNESS STOWE: That is part of the	6	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Yes.
7	answer, Judge. The real answer, from my perspective,	1 7	A Yes.
8	though, is that water is a very precious natural	, 8	Q So under this schedule, somebody lives
9	resource in this state right now and getting more so.	9	outside the city limits would pay significantly more
10	And to actually price a service to the end user that	10	for their water bill for \$10,000 I mean, 10,000
11	does not encompass the cost of providing that service	11	gallons, excuse me than somebody who lives inside
12	is a waste of the natural resource.	12	the city, correct?
13	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	13	A Approximately 50 percent more.
14	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Along those lines, let me	1.4	Q If the city is not using any of its property
15	ask you a question. Would you recommend to a	15	tax revenues to fund its utility system, how would
16	municipal client that they use ad valorem property	16	TCEQ treat that rate difference in a rate proceeding?
17	taxes or sales taxes in order to fund utility system	17	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I'll object, Your Honor.
18	costs?	18	These rates are not at issue here because these rates
19	A That is not my recommendation, but I see	19	have not been protested by any party.
20	quite a few that do that.	·20	JUDGE NORMAN: And you talked about, I think, in the rebuttal that as I recall anyway
21	Q I noticed in the recent rate structure that	.21 .22	that the City of Lindsay's rates, water rates, were
22	is established for the town of Lindsay I think that	123	less?
23	was an exhibit to your testimony. Let's look at	140	ICOU.
2 4		24	MR_RODRIGUEZ: No. Your Honor, we
24 25	TLM-16, please.  A That exhibit number again?	24 125	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, Your Honor, we talked about the cost per connection.

	Page 553	3	Page 555
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Cost per connection.	1	A Outside the city limits inside the city
2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: The rate structure was	÷ 2	limits of course you could.
3	never an issue that Mr. Stowe testified to in the	3	Q Well, sure, inside the city limits. The
4	rebuttal case.	4	reason there's no regulatory authority by TCEQ at
5	MR. CARLTON: Your Honor, I think the	5	least primary jurisdiction is because the policy is
6	door has been opened as far as what's the cost and the	6	people can vote out those council members. Is that
7	impact to these people who are going to live out	7	right?
8	there. And then also	8	A That's correct.
9	JUDGE NORMAN: I agree.	9	Q And outside the city, those people don't have
10	MR. CARLTON: in terms of the	10	that option, do they?
11	accounting and how people are treating their income	11	A That's correct.
12	and expense.	12	Q So their only recourse is to appeal to TCEQ?
13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: The testimony was it's	13	A That's correct. And there's an avenue to do
14	three times more that Lindsay Pure Water can	14	that.
15	provide service at a third the less cost, and what	15	Q Right. And TCEQ is going to look at those
16	Mr. Stowe testified to was that the actual investment	16	rates on a cost basis and make sure that there's not
17	for all those the comparative of the two was	17	some arbitrary multiplier being applied to those
18	different. There was no rate structure that was	18	rates?
19	testified to.	19	A That's true, beyond a threshold, based on my
20	JUDGE NORMAN: But, you know, this is	'20	experience.
21	going back into this is really going back into	21	Q And absent some sort of taxes that are being
22	direct testimony to address these issues, and I'm	,22	used to fund rates inside the city, there wouldn't
23	going to permit cross-examination. Go ahead.	23	really be a justification for this for this
2 4	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Do you recall the question,	124	50 percent multiplier on these rates, would there?
25	Mr. Stowe?	25	A That's not true, especially in a rural area.
	Page 554	: Constitution	Page 556
1	A No, not sufficiently. I'm sorry,	1	Q What would you think would be a reasonable
2	Mr. Carlton. I know you wanted me to speculate on	. 2	justification for a 50 percent multiplier on these
3	what TCEQ may or may not do.	, 3	rates?
4	Q But you're an expert and you have a lot of	4	A Several items that could enter into it
5	experience with TCEQ, haven't you?	5	whether or not it justifies 50 percent, I have no
6	A Yes, sir.	6	idea. But the time and expense associated with labor
7	Q And you've dealt with TCEQ on rate appeals	1 7	costs to travel beyond the city limits for repairs,
8	for municipal rates, haven't you?	8	for maintenance, for meter reading, the time the
9			for markerance, for meet reading, the time the
	A At the wholesale level, yes, sir. Maybe one	9	investment costs for the extension beyond the city
10	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm	10	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the
10 11	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.	10	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits,
10 11 12	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have,	10 11 12	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.
10 11 12 13	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?	10 11 12 13	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by
10 11 12 13 14	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.	10 11 12 13 14	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?
10 11 12 13 14 15	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk	10 11 12 13 14 15	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from
10 11 12 13 14 15	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being	10 11 12 13 14 15	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh. Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more	110 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh. Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more for outside city customers?	110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?  A No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more for outside city customers than inside city customers?  A The TCEQ would require cost justification for	110 111 122 133 114 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?  A No.  Q I'd like for you to review also the other
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more for outside city customers than inside city customers?  A The TCEQ would require cost justification for that type of differential.	110 111 122 133 114 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?  A No.  Q I'd like for you to review also the other schedules of these on here. There's a one-inch meter
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more for outside city customers than inside city customers?  A The TCEQ would require cost justification for that type of differential.  Q So you can't just go out and charge rates to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?  A No.  Q I'd like for you to review also the other schedules of these on here. There's a one-inch meter rate and a one-inch meter rate for outside the city.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or two maybe one case at the retail level that I'm thinking of right now.  Q It's more experience than most people have, so how many wholesale cases have you dealt with?  A Oh, gosh.  Q That's what I thought. Okay. So let's talk about these rates. How would TCEQ look at rates being charged to these customers, assuming with me that there's no property tax general fund transfer occurring, given that the rates are 50 percent more for outside city customers than inside city customers?  A The TCEQ would require cost justification for that type of differential.	110 111 122 133 114 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investment costs for the extension beyond the city limits, whether or not the lack of density in the outside city limits opposed to the inside city limits, all these factors can have a cost impact.  Q And so these factors are exacerbated by distance from the core of the city, right?  A They become exacerbated by the distance from the core of the city, that's correct.  Q So have you ever seen rate classifications based on distance from the core of the city on any of your work?  A No.  Q I'd like for you to review also the other schedules of these on here. There's a one-inch meter

Q Is that same multiplier essentially being used – or same increase in rates occurring for those outsided city customers as well?  A Yes, sir. Its the same 50 percent it appears to be And also I for point out its the same incitating block structure, which is a conservation mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off ther debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by Myrick Development or in the event Myrick Development will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Wind be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is sabout to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand. Q You're was using estimated the debt on the development, the development of Myrick Development of the development, the development would come to a halt?  A Robussly, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt?  A A the depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot wild wild that note a threaker of selled the debt on \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$133,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company pay them \$133,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$133,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$133,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they inject so the seasons to be less that the development to come to a halt?  A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they wild that note a rethe? A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall world be represented to the oty system? A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking of over this ton-year period appears to be in the		Page 557		Page 559
used — or same increase in rates occurring for those outside city customers as well?  A Yes, sir. It's the same 50 percent it appears to be. And also I'd point out it's the same inclining block structure, which is a conservation mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Mynck Development to sabut to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Right of Lindsay Pure Water?  A Devolopment of — in the event of the South of the South Right development of Mynck Development of the South Right development of Mynck Development of the South Right development of Mynck Development of the South Right development of the South Right development of the South Right development of the development of the development of the development to come to a halt?  A Obvously, unless there was a purchaser for the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the ubilty company owes them, they might say unity company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the like like like of the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the ubilty company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money life they call that took, are they?  A They could be the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. A They could have to sell or go into receivership. A They could have to sell or go into receivership. A They could have to sell or go into receivership. A They could have	1	O Is that same multiplier essentially being	1	neighborhood of about \$6,000. So, yes, I mean that
outside city customers as well?  A Yes, sir. It's the same 50 percent it appears to be. And also I'd point out it's the same inclining block structure, which is a conservation mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by Myrick Development orin the event Myrick Development were to go under by its receiver, they believe to belie to pay with enough cash in the company today. Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you? A Thave no idea where they stand. Q Vand would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development Company didn't continue to fund or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on the development, the development would come to a halt? A It's two things no, it's my understanding, based on Mr. Maroney's testimony that the lending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt? A It depends. If the marker for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They could but the company in a situation where they would have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they? A They could have the company in a situation where they would have the sell or go into receivership. A They could dry the company in a situation where they would have the sesses. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that tock, are they? A They could be company in a situation where they would have the sessets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?				-
A Yes, sir. It's the same 50 percent it appears to be. And also I'd point out it's the same inclining block structure, which is a conservation mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A I the note was called today, either by yarrick Development or – in the event Myrick Development were to go under – by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development in Myrick Development or – in the event they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development or Company didn't continue to fund – or fund the sortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water	1		7	
appears to be. And also I'd point out it's the same infining block structure, which is a conservation mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by A If the note was called today, either by whyrick Development were to go under - by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand. Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development to food under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand. Q W that would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development to food or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water?  A Dovously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt:  Page 558  Page 550  A I do receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development the development to come to a halt? A Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt? A I depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot all sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company ows them, they are water or going to recover their money funds if they didn't have the assets.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they didn't have the assets.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A I don't know. Q So they're not going to recover their money funds if they didn't have the cash shortfall would be allowed allowed and the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they didn't have cleash shortfall would be allowed and the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they didn't have the assets. Q Os they're not going to recover their money allowed allowed by the company in a situation where they w		·	4	
mechanism.  Nechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by the first open property that the total profit in the development to mechanism.  A If the note was called today, either by the Company today.  New Journal of the sale to pay with enough cash in the company today.  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the today with the development of the development of the development of the development of the development the development of the development the development that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$13,000 or \$1,100 or			5	
mechanism.  Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by the first power of the ability pay with the ability pay with the ability pay with the ability pay with enough cash in the company today.  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development to make the feffich be on the success of the South Ridge development if you had done an analysis on the net investment and full build-out. What do you man by full build-out?  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development company doff continue to fund - or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water?  Indisay Pure Water?  And a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development to come to a halt development to come to a halt?  A I depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is emissioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 94,131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're			6	A I don't know that to be the case under the
Q You mentioned that Lindsay Pure Water is pay for currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by pay off their debt, right?  Myrick Development or in the event Myrick pevelopment were to go under by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development to about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the Sounds Ridge development if Myrick Development?  Company didn't continue to fund or fund the company didn't continue to fund or fund the the development, the development, the development would come to a halt to development, the development have you'll that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A I do possible?  A I depends. If the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A I depends. If the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A I depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is semisoned to be less than the 1315,000 or so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q Does the utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  Q Does the utility company have the assets to Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 allevated if there were mo			1 7	existing rates, no.
currently insolvent. They don't have enough assets to pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by Myrick Development or in the event Myrick and the company today.  Will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Volume to suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  A I have no idea where they stand.  What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development of Myrick Development Company idin't continue to furne or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on the development, the development would come to a halt.  Page 558  Page 558  Page 560  Tanks or Ridge the stimment of the development to come to a halt?  A Obousuly, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt.  Page 558  Page 560  Tanks or Ridge the stimment of the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A It depends if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends if the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A It depends if the market for the lots have might say utility company pay them s131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note are they could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking.			8	Q But it's possible?
pay off their debt, right?  A If the note was called today, either by Myrick Development or in the event Myrick bevelopment or in the event Myrick will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand. Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Rigde development if Myrick Development Company didn't continue to fund or fund the location of the first of	j		, 9	A I don't believe so.
A If the note was called today, either by Myrick Development or in the event Myrick Development were to go under by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Very line to be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A The yen oldea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development company idin't continue to fund or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on the development, the development would come to a halt?  A Obvously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt?  Q And do you think that Myrick Development company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Hand the sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$151,000 that the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall we're speaking  Page 560  A They Soon Cannon, again the limiting factor being the — we take into fact the limiting factor of the water in a student of the pressure and sever.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall we're speaking  Page 560  A They Soon Cannon to the finance of the pressure tank.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those finance in the strip of the point that the total profit in the lot in the strip of the point that the total	1		10	Q And you've done an analysis of what the
Myrick Development or — in the event Myrick will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development Company didn't continue to fund — or fund the stouth stay Pure Water?  A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 — or \$131,000 that the utility company pay them \$\$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24  A Well, again the cash shortfall were	1	• •	11	additional cash flow for the full build-out of 60 lots
Development were to go under by its receiver, they will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand. Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development is south Ridge development if Myrick Development if Company didn't continue to fund or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on the development, the development would come to a halt in development, the development would come to a halt in that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A Drown would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those pay for it?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay and the cash shortfall would be appointed by the reversible.  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay and the cash shortfall were speaking of that, you did mention that you had done an analysis on the net investment and full build-out. What do you mean by full build-out?  A The 64 lots. Q The 64 lots what here in server 64 lots. Q The 64 lots was indivisionally the interior formation in the interior sonal that th	1		12	would be?
will not be able to pay with enough cash in the company today.  Q You're not suggesting that Myrick Development is about to go under, are you?  A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of 19 the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 20 the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 20 shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 22 hortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 22 the development, the development, the development would come to a halt 20 A A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for 24 the development, the development would come to a halt 20 A A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for 25 the development, the development would come to a halt 20 A A Obviously unless there was a purchaser for 26 A I development to come to a halt 20 A A Obviously unless there was a purchaser for 27 A Divisional of the development would come to a halt 20 A Divisional of the development to come to a halt 20 A Divisional of the development to come to a halt 20 A Divisional of the point that the total profit in the lot 20 A I development to come to a halt 20 A Divisional of the point that the total profit in the lot 21 A Divisional of the point that the total profit in the lot 22 A A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those 20 A They don't have the assets to 20 So they're not going to recover their money 21 A They could put the company in a situation 22 A They could put the company in a situation 23 A Mell, again the cash shortfall would be 21 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 24 A		· ·	13	A No, sir.
company today. Q You're not suggesting that Mynck Development I sabout to go under, are you? 18	ı		114	Q And speaking of that, you did mention that
16 Q You're not suggesting that Mynck Development is about to go under, are you? 17 A The 64 lots. 18 A I have no idea where they stand. 19 Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 20 the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 21 Company idin't continue to fund or fund the 21 the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 22 the development, the development would come to a halt 22 the development, the development would come to a halt 23 that note a this time if they didn't want the 34 development to come to a halt? 19 A It depends. If the market for the lots have 34 development to come to a halt? 20 A It depends. If the market for the lots have 34 development to be less than the \$135,000 - or 34 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 34 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 34 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 34 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 35 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 36 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 36 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 37 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 37 sales in the sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 37 sales in the sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or 37 sales in the sale			15	you had done an analysis on the net investment and
17 Is about to go under, are you? 18 A I have no idea where they stand. 19 Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development Company didn't continue to fund or fund the 21 shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 22 shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 23 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 24 the development, the development would come to a halt 25 the development, the development would come to a halt 26 Q And do you think that Myrick Development 27 Company would therefore have any incentive to call 28 that note at this time if they didn't want the 29 development to come to a halt? 29 A I the development to come to a halt? 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 3 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or 5 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the debt on 4 Lindsay Pure Water or Called the Lindsay Pure Water or Called the Lindsay Pure Water or Called the	1		16	•
A I have no idea where they stand.  Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 20 the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 21 Company didn't continue to fund — or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on 22 based on Mr. Maroney's testimony that the lending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 25 development, the development would come to a halt 25 development, the development would come to a halt 26 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 26 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 27 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 27 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 28 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank. 29 Q And you recall the testimony that the jending factor being the development to come to a halt? 40 Q So if we were to actually spread the cost of the oversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop? A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer. 395,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$95,711 net investment assuming straight l		-	17	
19 Q What would the effect be on the success of the South Ridge development if Myrick Development 20 sufficient to serve 64 lots? 21 Company didn't continue to fund or fund the 21 shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water? 22 Lindsay Pure Water? 23 Lindsay Pure Water? 24 A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for 25 the development, the development would come to a halt 25 the development, the development would come to a halt 26 Company would therefore have any incentive to call 47 that note at this time if they didn't want the 48 development to one to a halt? 25 A It depends. If the market for the lots have 47 dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot 48 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company pay them \$131,000. 31 Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those 58 pay for it? 32 A It don't know. 33 A I don't know. 34 I don't know. 44 Q Does the utility company have the assets to 59 pay for it? 45 pay for it? 46 A They don't have the assets. 47 Q So they're not going to recover their money 61 ff they call that note, are they? 48 A They could put the company in a situation 62 where they would have to sell or go into receivership. 49 Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allewated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 74 lord that the \$77 of the city for water and sewer. 40 Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allewated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 74 lord the cash shortfall were speaking 74 lord that not the system. Is that correct? 75 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 74 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 75 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 74 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 75 A Well, again the cash shortfall were speaking 75 Pure connection, where they would be constrained to the distribution of the cash shortfall were speaking 75 the cash for fund the set of funds if the cash shortfall were speaking 75 the cash for funds if the cash shortfall were speaking 75 the cash funds if the cash s		_	18	Q The 64 lots? Is it your understanding that
the South Ridge development if Myrick Development Company didn't continue to fund or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water?  A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt  Page 558  Page 558  A A Rid doy ou think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$\$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay  Page 558  A It's two lindson, 'Maroney's testimony that the leiding factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank.  Q And you recall the testimony that the testimony that the resistinch hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank.  Tanks cost 25 to 50,000 for a 1- to 2,000-gallon pressure tank?  A I do recall that testimony.  Q So if we were to actually spread the cost of the oversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$\$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$\$4,495 connection, again the limiting factor of the pressure tank?  A They conl' thave the assets.  Q Now,	1		19	the infrastructure that's constructed is only
Company didn't continue to fund — or fund the shortfalls in Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water or called the debt on Lindsay Pure Water?  A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt Page 558  Page 558  Page 560  1 and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have development to be less than the \$135,000 — or \$131,000 that the utility company pay them \$131,000. The funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be approximated \$25	1	•	20	sufficient to serve 64 lots?
based on Mr. Maroney's testimony that the lending factor on the infrastructure right now is about a hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank.  Dage 558  Page 560  and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development. Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they? A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be a long and the fact of the order. A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking A Dove than 10 years old?			,21	A It's two things no, it's my understanding,
Lindsay Pure Water?  A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt page 558  Page 558  Page 560  and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have development to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Or \$10 might have the development while work if they did that is what?  A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall work is a levisided if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 Mell, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 2	1		22	based on Mr. Maroney's testimony that the lending
A Obviously, unless there was a purchaser for the development, the development would come to a halt  Page 558  and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt? A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 - or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company by them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what? A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They don't have the assets.  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be allevated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A Mell, again the cash shortfall we're speaking	1	-	23	factor on the infrastructure right now is about a
the development, the development would come to a halt  Page 558  and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ. Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt? A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what? A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be and a receiver would be the TCEQ. The A Tid or ecall that testimony. A I do recall that testimony. A I do recall that testimony. A I do recall that testimony. A I twould drop to actually spread the cost of the oversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop? A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer. Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units? A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking Q More than 10 years old?	i	•	24	hundred connections, which would be the pressure tank.
and a receiver would be appointed by the TCEQ.  Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt? A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what? A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it? A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they? A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct? A I don't know. Q More than 10 years old?	1		25	Q And you recall the testimony that pressure
Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\triangle eversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's  700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q It thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's  \$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{		nghanny nghi samina da nghi saha nghi yini indanda ata inga anghi sahan nghi saha nghi saha nghi saha nghi sah	†~ ~ }	Page 560
Q And do you think that Myrick Development Company would therefore have any incentive to call that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\triangle eversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's  700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q It thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's  \$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{	1	and a receiver would be appointed by the TCFO	' 1	tanks cost 25 to 50,000 for a 1- to 2,000-gallon
3 Company would therefore have any incentive to call 4 that note at this time if they didn't want the 5 development to come to a halt? 5 development to come to a halt? 6 A It depends. If the market for the lots have 7 dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot 8 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or 9 \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they 10 might say utility company pay them \$131,000. 11 Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those 12 funds if they did that is what? 13 A I do recall that testimony. 14 Q Tool or the point that the total profit in the lot 8 sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or 9 \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they 10 might say utility company pay them \$131,000. 11 Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those 12 funds if they did that is what? 13 A I do recall that testimony. 4 Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 14 Q So if we were to actually spread the cost of 15 the oversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred 16 units, your net investment would drop?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 16 only. And it would be compared to the city's 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would be compared to the city's 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would drop to approximately \$957 for water 10 a It would be \$957,11 net investment assuming straight line 11 depression at \$100 in the city for water and sewer. 12 a The \$95,000 no, sir. Currently there's 13 \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being 14 the we take into fact the limiting factor of the 15 per connection, again the limiting factor of the 16 p	1			·
that note at this time if they didn't want the development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000. Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know. Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets. Q So fi we were to actually spread the cost of the oversized Lindsay facilities over those hundred units, your net investment would drop? A It would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer. Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$13 A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$14 A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$15 \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking	1			·
development to come to a halt?  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A It don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall we're speaking  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A It depends. If the market for the lots have dunits, your net investment would drop?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1			·
A It depends. If the market for the lots have dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. And it would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1	•	1	
dropped to the point that the total profit in the lot sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would be prosimately \$957 for water only. A It would drop to approximately \$957 for water only. A It would be compared to the city's 700-or-so-dollars for water and sewer.  Q I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65 units?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?			1	
sales is envisioned to be less than the \$135,000 or \$ \$ \$131,000 that the utility company owes them, they \$ \$ \$131,000 that the utility company pay them \$131,000. \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			† 7	* *
\$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{000}\$ that the utility company owes them, they  \text{might say utility company pay them \$\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{0}00}.  \text{Q} And the likelihood of them obtaining those}  \text{12} funds if they did that is what?}  \text{13} A I don't know.}  \text{Q} Does the utility company have the assets to}  \text{pay for it?}  \text{A} They don't have the assets.}  \text{Q} So they're not going to recover their money}  \text{if they call that note, are they?}  \text{A} They could put the company in a situation}  \text{Q} Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be}  \text{alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay}  \text{Pure Water system. Is that correct?}  \text{A} Tolon'-rso-dollars for water and sewer.}  \text{Q} I thought your 900 was at full build out, 65  units?  \text{A} The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's  \text{4} A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's  \text{4} the investment assuming straight line}  \text{depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ \$\frac{1}{4}\$ depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was  \text{\$\frac{1}{3}\$ the we take into fact the limiting factor of the  pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost  per connection or investment cost would be \$\frac{9}{3}\$ for the city for  water and sewer.  \text{Q} Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  \text{Q} More than 10 years old?			. 8	• • • •
might say utility company pay them \$131,000.  Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1		1	·
11 Q And the likelihood of them obtaining those 12 funds if they did that is what? 13 A I don't know. 14 Q Does the utility company have the assets to 15 pay for it? 16 A They don't have the assets. 17 Q So they're not going to recover their money 18 if they call that note, are they? 19 A They could put the company in a situation 20 where they would have to sell or go into receivership. 21 Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be 22 alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 23 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 20 A They don't have the assets. 21 Units? 22 A The 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's 4 Sp5,711 net investment assuming straight line 4 depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was 5,711 net investment assuming straight line 4 depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was 5,711 net investment assuming straight line 4 depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was 5,711 net investment assuming straight line 4 depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was 5,712 net investment assuming straight line 4 depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was 5,745 connection, again the limiting factor being 4 the we take into fact the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost of the evelopment and the limiting factor of the evelopment and the limiting factor of the order of the eve	1		1	
funds if they did that is what?  A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A They 95,000 no, sir. Currently there's \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  Q More than 10 years old?	1	a a sur sur sur la fish a late of the sure the sure	3	
A I don't know.  Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they? A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct? A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  4 \$95,711 net investment assuming straight line depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer. Q Okay. How old is the city system? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q More than 10 years old?			3	
Q Does the utility company have the assets to pay for it?  A They don't have the assets. Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership. Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  depreciation. At 64 build out, 64 lots, the total was \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q More than 10 years old?		•	1	•
pay for it?  A They don't have the assets.  Q So they're not going to recover their money if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  \$1,495 connection, again the limiting factor being the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1		1	-
16 A They don't have the assets. 16 A They don't have the assets. 17 Q So they're not going to recover their money 18 if they call that note, are they? 19 A They could put the company in a situation 20 where they would have to sell or go into receivership. 21 Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be 22 alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 23 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 the we take into fact the limiting going beyond the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer. Q Okay. How old is the city system? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q More than 10 years old?	1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17 Q So they're not going to recover their money 18 if they call that note, are they? 19 A They could put the company in a situation 20 where they would have to sell or go into receivership. 21 Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be 22 alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 23 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 the development and the limiting factor of the pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system? A I'm not sure. I don't know. Q More than 10 years old?	1			
if they call that note, are they?  A They could put the company in a situation  where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be  alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay  Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  pressure tank at a hundred connections, then the cost per connection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1			
A They could put the company in a situation where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  Pure Water system is that corrects and selection or investment cost would be \$957 per connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?				·
where they would have to sell or go into receivership.  Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking  20 connection, comparing that to the \$737 of the city for water and sewer.  Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A I'm not sure. I don't know.  Q More than 10 years old?	1		5	
Q Now, a lot of this cash shortfall would be alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay Pure Water system. Is that correct? Q Okay. How old is the city system?  A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking Q More than 10 years old?	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
alleviated if there were more customers on the Lindsay 22 Q Okay. How old is the city system? 23 Pure Water system. Is that correct? 24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 Q More than 10 years old?			4	_
Pure Water system. Is that correct? 23 A I'm not sure. I don't know. A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 Q More than 10 years old?				
24 A Well, again the cash shortfall we're speaking 24 Q More than 10 years old?			1	
[- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
				-

.15

1 9

+13

,17

Р	a	g	е	5	6	1

- Q So they've had a longer amount of accumulated depreciation on their assets, correct?
  - A That's correct. Both water and sewage.
- $\,\,Q\,\,$  So the age of the system is important in making that net investment calculation that you made?
  - A Yes, it would be.

Q Okay. And so really this net investment means that what we've got is Lindsay is a younger system, possibly built --

JUDGE NORMAN: Lindsay Pure Water?

- Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Lindsay Pure Water is a younger system, built when prices were higher for the assets that have been constructed?
- A  $\,$  I don't know that totally to be the case because I don't know the age of the Lindsay system completely. So those time frames could have been comparable.

The other thing, though, I would also point out is that according to Lindsay -- or Pure Water's tax return is their system now is 50 percent depreciated by using 20-year life.

Q Sure. And you said there was no problem with how you treat depreciation from a tax standpoint in that way, because there's a distinction between tax -- depreciation on your tax returns versus depreciation

Page 563

- Q What would happen to one of the homes -- the owners of the home that are currently being served by Lindsay Pure Water if they were forced to obtain service from the town of Lindsay?
- A Realistically, based on my experience in these situations --
- Q Assuming that they are -- they have to go get service from the town of Lindsay, what's the impact to them?
  - A Based on my experience?
- Q I'm asking the question. We'll talk about what your basis is in a little bit.

A Based on my experience what would happen is that the City of Lindsay would attempt to enter into a contractual agreement with Pure Water so Pure Water would continue to provide the service and charge the rate -- Lindsay's rate and remit that to the city in turn for a fee until such time as the system develops far enough out into that area that you could hook on those connections.

- Q So the town of Lindsay wouldn't be the actual retail provider in that interim period. It would be Lindsay Pure Water, correct?
- A No. The town of Lindsay would be the retail provider under a contractual agreement -- wholesale

Page 562 :

Page 564

for ratemaking purposes, correct?

A  $\,$  I believe my testimony was that the -- that is correct. But the 20-year life is short.

- Q Okay. And to the extent Lindsay Pure Water could make a small investment in its system in order to increase capacity of any one of those limiting pieces of infrastructure, you would add the amount of that investment to this \$95,000 number you've got and divide by the new maximum number of connections that could be attached -- connected, right?
- A That would be true of both systems, both systems being the city and Pure Water.
- Q You also talked a little bit about you no longer have a concern on the stranded investment based on Ms. Benter's testimony. Do you recall that?
  - A No, sir.
- Q I thought you said that you didn't feel like there was any stranded investment as Ms. Benter had described it.
  - A That's true, based on Mr. Myrick's testimony.
- Q Okay. Combination of the two. There still would be assets in the ground with the capacity to serve that would no longer be used and useful. Isn't that correct?
  - A That's true, with the zero cost basis.

agreement, basically, if you would, with Pure Water. That's my experience.

JUDGE NORMAN: Is it true that at the time the CCN -- assume a CCN was granted. A CCN amendment is granted to the entire area. At that time the existing customers outside the Pure Water CCN could not legally purchase, nor could Pure Water legally sell, the water to that customer.

 $\label{eq:WITNESS STOWE: Without an agreement of the parties.} Without an agreement of the parties.$ 

JUDGE NORMAN: Without an agreement of the parties.

WITNESS STOWE: And the other -- based on my experience, the other situation I've seen is where those specific customers are excluded -- those specific customers are excluded from the CCN and are retained by the existing utility.

JUDGE NORMAN: Say that again, please. WITNESS STOWE: That the existing actual connections are excluded from the CCN.

JUDGE NORMAN: Yes.

WITNESS STOWE: And that the current serving utility continues to serve those connections and those connections only. They do not make any new connections into -- outside of their CCN.

	Page 565	* ·	Page 567
1	JUDGE NORMAN: You have seen that I'm	1	do this real quick.
2	not you've seen that situation?	2	Q Instead of the current 26 customers, divide
3	WITNESS STOWE: Yes, sir. Yes, Your	3	it by the build-out 65 customers, right?
4	Honor. In fact, I've just finished negotiating one	4	A That's probably the easiest way.
5	that was approved by the city council last week.	5	Q Simple ratemaking?
6	JUDGE NORMAN: I see.	6	A Sixty-four customers?
7	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Would you agree with me that	7	Q I thought you said you would use 65 you
8	it appears that much of the problem that Lindsay Pure	8	did say 64. My apologies.
9	Water is experiencing from a cash flow standpoint is	; 9	A All right. I'm going to use round numbers.
10	that it doesn't have enough customers? The	10	That's \$304 a year versus and if we add that's
11	subdivision hasn't built out as quickly as it would	11	39 more connections?
12	have been, and if we were at 65 customers as at	12	Q Right.
13	full build-out, there would be there would be less	13	A That's \$304 times 64 connections. That's
14	of well, they'd be breaking even at a minimum and	14	\$19,456 and 64 connections. You'd be collecting
15	perhaps have a little extra cash?	15	11,856 additionally.
16	A I haven't done the calculation, Mr. Carlton.	16	Q Okay.
17	JUDGE NORMAN: However, in principle	17	A But wait a minute, under the testimony
18	is what he saying in principle a valid even though	18	yesterday of Mr. Myrick, the average customer at 8,000
19	you don't know the specific figures?	,19	gallons average bill is 30 bucks a month.
20	WITNESS STOWE: Perhaps rather than	,20	Q Okay.
21	speculate I can look at it.	21	A That's \$360 per connection. So if I collect
22	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. You want him	22	the \$360 per connection times the new connections of
23	to do that?	23	39, I'm going to collect in total from the at
24	Q (BY MR. CARLTON) Sure. You're looking at	24	build-out under the rates, \$14,040. From that amount
25	APP-7?	25	now
-	Page 566	-14-	Page 568
1	•	1	Q Let me ask you to look at LPWC00235 which
1	A Yes, sir. Okay. Going through APP-7, if I	2	gives a gross revenue of 14,254.
2	look down the line, we have repairs and maintenance of	3	A 235? I'm sorry.
3	\$1,269, and that number is a function of the number of connections that you'll have. The more connections	4	Q Gross revenue of 14,254 of
4		5	A Right. But that's not the number at this
5		6	time I'm trying to calculate. What I'm trying to
6		7	figure out is with the new 35 connections, if I'm
7	connections go up, that cost goes up, so that's a	. 8	charging the existing rates, I'm going to collect
8	wash. Taxes and licenses, \$6,755. Let's assume that	, 9	\$14,000 \$14,040 more than what I currently collect.
9	that's a fixed cost. Depreciation, let's assume that	10	But from that we've agreed we agreed that my
10	that's a fixed cost. Then we have other deductions of	111	variable expenses are 1269, plus the utilities of
11	11,000 which are reflected on Statement 1, which	12	5354, plus supplies of 428. So my variable expenses
12	appears on Exhibit APP-7, LPWC00247 Bates number. We	13	right now are running \$7,051 divided by the 25
13	have \$2 in bank charges. I'll omit that. We've got	14	connections. They're running \$282 per connection.
14	legal and professional fees. Mr. Carlton, I'll ask	15	So if I multiply the \$282 by the 39
15	you whether that's a good number or not.	16	increase in connections, I got 10,000 additional
16	Q I'll tell you that's before my time. It's	1	
17	probably a fixed cost though.	17	expenses of \$10,998.  Now, I had additional revenues of
18	(Laughter)		14,040. So my net to that would be 13. So I
19	A Okay. We'll put the \$5,155 in. Supplies, I	119	·
20	think we agree that is a variable cost. Utilities is	120	got I'll have a total contribution to my fixed
21	a variable cost.	21	charges then that I deplete. If I have build-out of
22	Q Okay.	122	\$3,000 annually, and I have a \$131,000 note.
23	A So basically we're dealing with it looks	23	Now, this assumes that the note doesn't
24	like \$19,442, which possibly could be considered fixed	124	get any bigger, which we're still ramping. But
25	costs. If I take the \$19,442 let me think how to	25	assuming that the note didn't get any bigger at

	Page 569	9	Page 571
1	\$131,000, if I assume a nominal interest rate which	1	A You're creating more expenses beyond at
2	I'm surprised IRS isn't assuming at this point in time	2	this level I'm comfortable with the calculations that
3	on his tax returns but if you assume a nominal	3	I made. I will say this: At 100 if we're
4	interest rate of 6 percent, I can't pay the interest	4	generating 3,000 by adding 39 connections, we're
5	on the note at build-out.	5	generating \$3,000 of cash flow potentially to service
6	Q So can we use that data for our rate	6	the note, if I double it and add 40 connections, then
7	application? You don't have to answer that.	· 7	therefore I'm adding approximately 6 to \$7,000 to
8	A No, actually, I would like to answer that. I	. 8	service the note. That's still less than the interest
9	think a rate application would definitely be in order	. 9	on the note would be.
10	with the affiliated transactions.	10	Q So if we add more connections and incur some
11	Q Okay. And the more connections Lindsay Pure	11	more expense to be able to get there?
12	Water is able to add, the closer they get towards	12	A A lot more. And meanwhile the note is
13	being able to meet those potential obligations, right?	13	getting bigger and bigger and bigger.
14	A No. We've established that we're at 64	14	Q Depending upon whether that loan is made. It
15	connections is at build-out right now. If we had more	15	may not, right?
16	connections than that, then your fixed costs are going	16	A It might not be made, and it might be called.
17	to start going up.	17	Q But the note may also not grow. You don't
18	Q But they have assets capable in the ground of	18	know the terms of the note, do you?
19	serving up to 100 connections, correct?	19	A No, sir, I have not seen the terms of the
20	A They have assets.	120	note. But I do see that there's not an interest
21	Q So if we took this evaluation out to	21	expense in reported on the books of Pure Water and
22	instead of only 34 35 disconnections but out to 100	22	I see that there's no capitalized interest on the
23	additional connections to 74 additional	23	books of Pure Water. So that's what raises some
24	connections, that \$3,000 number becomes much larger,	24	uncertainties in my mind.
25	doesn't it?	25	Q I'm going to ask you about the \$76,000
	Page 570	) ,	Page 572
1	A No, sir. You've got to incur more fixed	1	discrepancy in unaccounted-for cash that you found
2	costs now to extend the services beyond this	2	because, frankly, I didn't follow you. What exhibits
3	development.	3	were we looking at to make that determination?
4	Q Depending upon how you treated the line	4	A We can look at it a couple of different ways.
5	extensions, correct? Because that's the only cost	5	And again, this is just something that I noted.
6	you're incurring is lines.	6	Q Which exhibits? Which exhibits?
7	A Line extension, meter box, meters you	' 7	A On APP-7.
8	know, there's certainly	. 8	Q Okay.
9	Q And there's fees that recover those costs	9	A If we go to Bates No. LPWC00235 and at Lines
10	through the	10	22 and 23, the 25,000 and 16,000 is \$41,000.
11	A There are fees that recover some of those	11	Q Hang on a second, 00235?
12	costs, yes.	12	A I'm sorry, 00238, Lines 22 and 23. Are you
13	Q And line extensions are typically paid for by	13	with me?
14	whoever is requesting the service, right?	14	Q I gotcha.
15	A Depending on the line fee policy. There is	15	A Those two numbers are \$41,000.
16	usually an extension of a certain level if you're	16	Q Okay.
17	talking about a service line. If you're talking about	17	A Then if we go to Line 18.
18	a main extension, then, yeah, that's a	18	Q Okay.
19	different scenario.	19	A It's a cash note of 131,669, correct?
20	Q Okay. So if we assume that whoever is	<sup>3</sup> 20	Q Okay.
21	creating the demand for the additional connections to	<sup>2</sup> 21	A We go to Line 10B, Column C, we have the
22	use up the capacity that's available within the	22	noncash expense of \$73,973.
23	system, if they pay for those line extensions, then we	23	Q Okay.
1		10.4	
24 25	are creating more revenue that could be used to pay off the note?	24	A And if we go to Line 13B, Column C, we have the noncash expense for amortization of 2,479.

l .	Page 573	1	Page 575
1	Q Okay.	1	Mr. Rodriguez?
2	A When you total those numbers, that totals	. 2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I don't think I have
3	\$249,121.	, 3	any, but can I have a break?
4	Q What was that number again?	4	JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah, certainly. We'll
5	A \$249,121.	5	take a little break. And, Mr. Siano, will you have
6	Q And why are you totaling those numbers?	6	any questions?
7	A That's the total cash that's come into the	1 7	MR. SIANO: Possibly.
8	company via these vehicles.	8	(Recess: 10:11 a.m. to 10:20 a.m.)
9	Q Okay.	1 9	JUDGE NORMAN: We're back on the record.
10	A Okay. Then if we go to APP-7, LPWC00250, and	10	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Your Honor, we have no
11	basically the third column right after the number 14,	11	questions.
12	the total, we see that we have spent a 162,483 on	12	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Siano?
13	infrastructure. Okay?	13	MR. SIANO: Yeah, I do want to it's
14	Q Okay.	14	my understanding that you're trying to get out of
15	A Then we also come on down and see under	15	here Can you hear me?
16	amortization we see Lines 4 and 5 that we spend \$2,479	16	WITNESS STOWE: I believe I can.
17	on start-up costs.	17	MR. SIANO: For the court reporter, I'm
18	Q Okay.	18	Christiaan Siano. Am I loud enough? THE REPORTER: Yes.
19	A Then if we go back to LPWC00238, we see we	19	
20	have cash on hand of \$1,949. And then we have the	20	MR. SIANO: I'm with the Executive  Director standing in for Brian MacLeod this morning.
21	actual cash lost actual cash lost from operations,	21	CROSS-EXAMINATION
22	which is calculated by taking off of LPWC00238, Column	22	
23	B, Line 24, retained earnings of a negative \$82,211.	23	BY MR. SIANO:  Q I do have a couple of questions. And
24	From that number we add back in the	√2.4 '2.5	mainly mainly just to clarify, because I heard
25	noncash expense item of 73,973. We add back in the	4 +	and the second of the second o
	Page 574	4	Page 576
1	noncash item of amortization of 2,479, and that	1	the this discussion about depreciation and
2	results in an actual cash loss due to operations of	2	accelerated depreciation. I want to know where I
3	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of	3	believe that you said that the normal life is 50
1	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on	, 4	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?
3	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an	4 5	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the
3 4	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.	5	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these
3 4 5	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're	5 6 7	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.
3 4 5 6	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of	5 6 7 8	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of
3 4 5 6 7	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're	4 5 6 7 8 9	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?
3 4 5 6 7 8	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?	5 6 7 8 9	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's	, 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates. Q Okay. Is there do you know of information
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 2 1 2	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates. Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up	5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we	5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 4	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates. Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates. Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking. Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.	7 8 9 10 11 1 12 11 3 11 4 15 6 17 7 8 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly. (Discussion off the record)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I said, "Let me try this another way."	5 6 7 8 9 10 111 213 14 15 16 17 8 19 20	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go back
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I said, "Let me try this another way."  Q Would you add the depreciation of 73,973 and	1 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 21	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go back on the record. Go ahead. You were not able to find
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I said, "Let me try this another way."  Q Would you add the depreciation of 73,973 and the amortization 2479 and tell me what that number is?	1 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go back on the record. Go ahead. You were not able to find that briefly looking. Is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I said, "Let me try this another way."  Q Would you add the depreciation of 73,973 and the amortization 2479 and tell me what that number is?  A That's the same number, 73,452.	1 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go back on the record. Go ahead. You were not able to find that briefly looking. Is that right?  WITNESS STOWE: Briefly looking, I know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	\$5,759. When you specifically subtract those uses of cash of plant investment, start-up cost, cash loss on operations and cash on hand, you wind up with an unreconcilable difference of 76,452.  Q That's where I lost you. Where you you're taking the how do you get from this cash loss of 5,759 to this 76,000? What are you taking the difference of?  A Okay. If we take the cash provided let's go back to the 249,121. And we back out the purchase of the assets of 162,482 and back out the start-up cost of 2,479, and we back out the actual cash that we lost in operations, 5,759, and we back out the \$1,949 of cash that we have on hand, we come up with a balance of 76,452 positive cash.  It's an observation only. I'm not saying anything is wrong here. But when I saw that I said, "Let me try this another way."  Q Would you add the depreciation of 73,973 and the amortization 2479 and tell me what that number is?	1 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22	years. Is that correct? Did you say that?  A I said based on my recollection the  TCEQ-approved depreciable life range from for these particular assets range from 40 to 50 years.  Q Okay. And based on your recollection of what?  A The TCEQ-approved depreciation rates.  Q Okay. Is there do you know of information in our rules that prohibit an accelerated depreciation?  A Yes, for use in ratemaking.  Q Yes. Can you point point me to those rules?  A Chapter 291 can we go off the record?  JUDGE NORMAN: Certainly.  (Discussion off the record)  JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go back on the record. Go ahead. You were not able to find that briefly looking. Is that right?

	Page 577	i	Page 579
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. The parties can	1	KERRY MARONEY,
2	argue that in briefs to the extent it's	2	having been previously duly sworn, testified as
3	MR. SIANO: And I can represent that the	3	follows:
4	part of 291 dealing with depreciation is	4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	291.31(e)(1)(B).	5	BY MR. RODRIGUEZ:
6	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.	6	Q Mr. Maroney, you were have been here to
7	Q (BY MR. SIANO) And I'm just asking,	7	hear most of the direct cases provided by the
8	Mr. Stowe, do you know of an instance of a of a	, 8	Executive Director as well as Lindsay Pure Water. Is
9	utility ever getting depreciation for a life less than	9	that correct?
10	50 years with a rate application with the TCEQ?	10	A Yes, sir.
11	A Yes, I thought I testified that it's 40 to 50	11	Q Mr. Stowe, I would like I mean,
12	years on particular assets, and I've seen yes.	12	Mr. Maroney, excuse me
13	Q 40 to 50 years?	13	A Don't hold me to that.
14	A Yes.	14	Q If you could, please, are you familiar
15	Q But at no time less than 40?	15	with in your experience the different funding
16	A Depending on the asset. There are some	16	options that are available to the city to cities?
17	assets such as meters that I believe are prescribed	17	A Yes, sir, I am.
18	TCEQ prescribed rates are down in the 7 to 10-year	18	Q Can you describe those for me?
19	range maybe. But when we're talking about pipes in	19	A The experience that I've had in typical
20	the ground, it's 40 to 50 years.	20	funding options for a municipality would be, for
21	Q Could there ever be any mineral or soil	21	example, Rural Utility Services, which is a USDA
22	conditions that would cause the life to be reduced?	22	program whereby they have not only low-interest loans,
23	A Sure. If there was a depreciation study and	23	but, depending on the circumstances, they'll combine
24	evidence brought forth that would substance a life	24	grants with those low-interest loans.
25	different than the prescribed methods and	25	In addition there's Texas Water
Congression Subservation See	Page 578	<b>†</b>	Page 580
7	-	1	
1	prescribed methods by the American Waterworks	2	Development Board, which is a state agency, typically
2	Association, then, yes, there could be justification	3	funds municipalities with low-interest loans into
4	based on evidence that a life could be shorter.	4	rural areas and for within the municipal areas.  Then there are community development
5	MR. SIANO: I have no further questions.	5	block grant funds, which are typically grant funds
6	MR. CARLTON: That doesn't raise	6	that that cities can apply for and obtain those
7	anything for me.	, 7	grant funds.
8	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Any further questions from anybody of Mr. Stowe?	1 8	There's also an agency known as ORCA,
9	Thank you, Mr. Stowe.	1 9	acronym ORCA, which is the Office of Rural Community
10	WITNESS STOWE: Thank you, sir.	,10	Affairs, which also provides for grant funds to
11	JUDGE NORMAN: Any reason to hold onto	,11	municipalities. And then obviously a funding
12	Mr. Stowe? Do you want to let him go?	12	mechanism would be rate increases, for example.
13	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, he can leave.	13	Q Now, Mr. Maroney, did you indicate that you
14	JUDGE NORMAN: Does anybody have any	114	had that you had experience with those different
15	reason to hold onto Mr. Stowe.	,15	grant agencies and low-interest loan agencies?
16	MR. CARLTON: Nothing legitimate, Your	16	A I've actually had experience with all of
17	Honor.	17	those.
18	(Laughter)	18	Q How many of those agencies would allow for
19	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Thank you.	19	funding of investor-owned utilities?
20	Have a safe trip home.	,20	A The rate increase part would obviously be
21	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Mr. Maroney is the next	21	something that investor-owned utilities to my
22	witness we've got.	22	knowledge, the other four the RUS or Texas Water
	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. Mr. Maroney,	(23	Development Board, CDBG or ORCA would not allow an
23			
23 24	you're still under oath.	24	investor-owned utility.

	Page 581	i	Page 583
1	Mr. Maroney, regarding certain limiting factors on	, 1	Planning Group in Region C.
2	water systems. Are you familiar with the size of the	, 2	Q Now, based on your familiarity with the
3	storage the storage facilities for the City of	, 3	Region C planning study, do you what is your
4	Lindsay?	. 4	understanding regarding the availability of surface
5	A I am.	1 5	water supplies to the City of Lindsay?
6	Q Can you describe for me, Mr. Maroney, the	6	A As part of the Region C plan, the regional
7	based on well supply how many connections	: 7	water planning group has in fact adopted management
8	without adding in additional infrastructure what's the	1 8	strategies that directly impact Cooke County as it
9	well supply capacity for the City of Lindsay?	9	relates to the excess capacity that's in Moss Lake.
10	A Currently they have a well supply from three	10	This would be a Cooke County water project, lake owned
11	wells totaling 420 gallons a minute, which could have	11	and operated by the City of Gainesville. And that at
12	a service capacity of 700 connections.	12	some point in time one of the strategies that's been
13		13	approved by Texas Water Development Board and the
14	Q How about total storage?  A Total storage they have a combination of	14	regional water planning group is to provide surface
15	elevated storage and ground storage for a total	15	water to Lindsay and some of the other surrounding
16	storage of 290,000 gallons. You convert the 290,000	16	areas in Cooke County.
17	gallons to capacity, it would allow for a connection	17	Q And you're familiar with the City of
18	capacity of 1,450 connections.	18	Lindsay's water system?
19		19	A I am.
1	-	120	Q Has the city taken any well, is the city's
20	storage?	21	facilities today in a position to be able to begin
21	A The elevated storage portion which makes up	22	accepting surface water?
22	part of the total storage but the elevated storage	₹23	A They obviously have various line sizes and
23	portion is 150,000 gallon elevated tank, and it has a	24	various infrastructure within the distribution system.
24	customer capacity of 1,500 connections.	25	One particular line that was put in and I'm sorry I
25	Q But when you add that in with the ground	4-	ասուրացը բարի ային արդ ըրքումու բանգիրիրանինակու տաստում և բանա որոչիտուրին մասը տանանականը մոր բրումու բազգակա
	Page 582	1	Page 584
1	storage, the actual connection count increases a bit.	, 1	can't tell you exactly when it was but it was put
2	Is that correct?	2	in and extended east from Lindsay, east along Highway
3	A That's correct.	3	82 to about the city limits between Lindsay and the
4	Q Now, how about the high service pump	4	City of Gainesville.
5	capacities for the city?	5	Q And it's stubbed out to the eastern city
6	A The city has two separate pump stations, two	6	limits of the City of Lindsay?
7	pumps at each station. It has a total pump capacity	. 7	A Yes, sir.
8	with all four pumps of 715 gallons a minute. And that	† 8	Q Okay. And towards to the western to
9	has a customer capacity of 1,192 connections.	9	the west of the City of Gainesville?
10	Q Mr. Maroney, just in your experience, do you	10	A It would be on the western edge of the city
11	have any experience with the regional water planning	111	of Gainesville and on the eastern edge of the City of
12	studies that are done that are required throughout	,12	Lındsay.
13	the state?	13	Q Along Highway 82?
14	A I do.	14	A Along Highway 82.
15	Q How are you familiar with them?	15	Q I should have asked this question earlier,
16	A The regional water planning study, I happen	16	Mr. Maroney, and I apologize, but how many connections
17	to be the prime consultant on the Region B study and	17	could a 1000-gallon pressure tank serve?
18	the regional water planning group of Region B, which	18	A A 1000-gallon pressure tank, based on 20
19	is to the west of Region C. Cooke County is contained	19	connections, would serve 50 customers; 20 gallons per
20	within Region C, and I'm familiar with that plan in	20	connection would serve 50 customers.
21	that I have reviewed that plan and have in fact made	21	Q Okay. Now, you were in the courtroom
22	presentations to Cooke, Grayson and Fannin County as	22	yesterday, Mr. Maroney, when the Judge asked for some
23	it relates to proposed water improvements and water	23	additional evidence regarding the impact of the CCN
24	management strategies that's been adopted by the Texas	24	requested CCN on both the town of Lindsay and other
25	Water Development Board and the Regional Water	25	retail public utilities including Lindsay Pure Water?

	Page 585	) 1	Page 58
1	A I was.	1	the answer you provided?
2	Q Now, can you describe for me, Mr. Maroney,	2	A Correct.
	what the impact would be on the City of Lindsay and	, 3	Q Can you please provide detail for the Judge
	Lindsay Pure Water if the city were granted its	4	what the impact would be on Lindsay Pure Water if the
5	requested CCN territory?	5	town of Lindsay's CCN were granted with the exception
5	A I can.	6	of the town of Lindsay with the exception of the
7	Q Please provide that.	į 7	South Ridge South Ridge of Lindsay subdivision?
3	A Assuming that Lindsay was granted its	8	We'll do that one first.
9	requested area, Lindsay would obviously be required to	1 9	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
)	provide a qualified service applicant with continuous	10	A With the South Ridge subdivision, all four
l	and adequate service in compliance with the TCEQ water	11	phases, there would be no impact to Lindsay Pure
2	standards. In addition, Lindsay would include this	12	Water.
3	area in their strategic planning master plan and begin	113	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
4	planning for future improvements in these areas.	14	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Now, almost identical
5	The property owners that requested the	15	scenario. What would be the impact on Lindsay Pure
6	service within this area would obviously be included	16	Water Company if the CCN that's been requested by the
7	in the CCN as they requested. It would also allow	17	town of Lindsay were included, with the exception of
8	Lindsay to make application in this area, and it would	18	the current customers that Lindsay Pure Water is
9	qualify for grant funds to extend facilities in the	:19	serving outside of its CCN?
0	requested area.	20	A If you include those customers eliminate
1	As it relates to Lindsay Pure Water, I	21	those customers, it would be no impact to Lindsay Pure
2	believe Lindsay Pure Water would have some minimal	22	Water.
3	effect in that they're currently serving customers	23	Q And why is that?
4	outside their CCN that in fact would end up in the	24	A Simply because those customers would be
5	City of Lindsay's CCN.	25	continued to be served by Lindsay Pure Water.
Person of	Page 586		Page 588
1	Q How about now, an almost identical	1	Q Now, can you describe the impact to the City
2	scenario, but what would the effect on both	1 2	of Lindsay if the if the City of Lindsay CCN is not
3	entities Lindsay and Lindsay Pure Water if the	3	granted for all areas south of Highway 82?
4	town of Lindsay's application were granted with the	4	A Well, in that particular case, Lindsay would
5	exception of the South Ridge of Lindsay subdivision?	5	not financially commit any funds to extending their
6	A For Lindsay City of Lindsay there would be	6	service in that area. That area would not qualify for
7	exactly the same. For Lindsay Pure Water, there	† 7	grant funds assuming that Lindsay could obtain
, 3	would there would be no impact in that all of their	. 8	grant funds, they could not use those grant funds in
9	customers that are currently in Lindsay Pure Water	1 9	that uncertified area. They also would not include
) )	·	10	this area in their strategic planning or master water
1	would remain with Lindsay Pure Water.  JUDGE NORMAN: Well, that's not the	11	plan. The landowners in that area would not be
2	·	12	·
3	question that was asked. The question was if I	13	granted their request to be included in Lindsay's CCN.
4	believe if South Ridge was cut out, not if just the existing customers were cut out. Isn't that true,	14	At the same in the same token, Lindsay Pure Water
5	<del>-</del>	15	would not be affected.
, 5	Mr. Rodriguez.		JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yes, that's what I	16 17	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Now, do you have an
, 8	understood you to be asking.  JUDGE NORMAN: All or both or I	18	opinion as to how the City of Lindsay's application impacts the Myra CCN or the city of Gainesville CCN
o 9	missed the answer to both questions.	19	Myra, excuse me.
9	•	20	• •
J	Q (BY MR. RODRIGUEZ) Can you provide answers	21	A I don't see any impact to Myra CCN, city of
1	A Well, ask the question again.		Gainesville the application does overlap a portion
	O Okay What would the impact on and T	, . ,	of the city of Chinecullo's CCN
2	Q Okay. What would the impact on and I	122	of the city of Gainesville's CCN.
1 2 3 4	Q Okay. What would the impact on and I believe you provided the impact of the City of Lindsay if the South Ridge of Lindsay subdivision were removed	122	of the city of Gainesville's CCN.  Q Now, if the overlap area with the city of Gainesville were removed, does it have any impact on

from the requested service territory, right? That was 25 the city of Gainesville at that point?

	Page 589		Page 591		
1	A It would not.	, 1	duplicative infrastructure laying lines, et cetera,		
2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I pass the witness, Your	1 2	that's disturbing the habitat		
3	Honor.	; 3	A As far as from a construction standpoint,		
4	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Siano?	4	should that occur, yes.		
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION	. 5	MR. SIANO: No further questions.		
6	BY MR, SIANO:	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION		
7	Q Good morning, Mr. Maroney.	7	BY MR. CARLTON:		
8	A Good morning.	8	Q Mr. Maroney, I want to go back to a		
9	Q What the basis of your proposition that areas	9	conversation we had a couple of days ago regarding the		
10	outside of the certificated area would not be eligible	10	improvements that will be made to Lindsay's system to		
11	for grant funding?	111	provide service to that Hellinger tract on 3108 or		
12	A The area outside the certificated area it	12	south down 3108. Do you recall that from the other		
13	would be my opinion that grant funds could not be	13	day?		
14	expended in an area that they would not have the right	14	A Vaguely I do.		
15	to serve.	15	Q Me, too. I recall that you mentioned that		
16	Q But for a district or municipality which	16	there was an abandoned tank that you that would be		
17	doesn't need a CCN, that wouldn't apply to them, isn't	17	used or could be used to pressurize that line. Do		
18	that correct? They would not need a certificate to	18	you remember that?		
19	serve outside of their territory.	19	A I do.		
20	A It's been my they do not need a	120	Q What kind of tank is that?		
21	certificate to serve. It's been my experience that	21	A It's a pressure tank.		
22	grant funds could not be and would not be obligated to	22	Q How big is it?		
23	an area of which they in fact do not have the right to	23	A I believe a couple of thousand gallons.		
24	serve.	124	Q So that wasn't included in your in either		
25	Q But you're not certain of that?	25	the total storage that you were calculating?		
	Page 590	ally anne acan	Page 592		
		. 1	A No.		
1	A I'm not positive about that.	2			
2	Q And you speculated on the impact of	1 3	Q Are you familiar with any projections on the wholesale cost of surface water from Gainesville out		
3	eliminating the customers Lindsay Pure's customers	; 4	of Moss Lake?		
4	that it's serving outside of its certificated area,	, 5	A I am not.		
5	and I believe you represented that there would be no	6	- 11 th		
6	impact to the customers, and I didn't hear what the	1 7	Q What's your experience with the cost differential between surface water and groundwater?		
7	financial impact would be to Lindsay Pure?				
8	A I didn't address the financial impact. I	8	A Typically the surface water is more		
9	left that to Mr. Stowe.	10	expensive. Q What's the magnitude of that difference, in		
10	Q But you don't have an idea of the financial	1			
11	impact of Lindsay Pure of eliminating customers	111	your experience?		
12	A It would be my I would speculate that in	12	A In the case with in this case with		
13	fact if they did not if those customers were not	13	Gainesville, I couldn't speak to that, but in the case		
14	were left with Pure Water, then there would not be a	14	of the cities that have in fact purchased the surface		
15	financial impact to Lindsay Pure Water.	115	water, it could be double the cost.		
16	Q And did you opine on the environmental impact	16	Q And do you know when the Lindsay water system		
17	of taking those customers?	.17	was first installed?		
18	A No.	18	A The original system? No, sir.		
19	Q Do you have an opinion as to the	19	Q Are you familiar with some portions of the		
20	environmental impact?	120	system?		
21	A Of those staying with Lindsay Pure Water?	121	A I'm familiar with, for example, the elevated		
22	Q Well, staying with versus removing them.	22	storage tank was installed, from my understanding, in		
23	A I do not see that there would be an	23	about 1996.		
2 4	environmental impact to them staying.	24	MR. CARLTON: Okay. Pass the witness.		
25	Q Now, of course, putting in the, in essence,	25	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Nothing.		

	Page 593	3	Page 595
1	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Siano?	1	accountant to do accounting and I hire a lawyer to do
2	MR. SIANO: Nothing.	2	my lawyering. If they're experts you've got to
3	JUDGE NORMAN: Thank you, Mr. Maroney.	<sup>'</sup> 3	have experts. And hopefully a lawyer to straighten
4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: We have no further	4	out my mess with the TCEQ.
5	rebuttal witnesses, Your Honor.	5	MR. CARLTON: No further questions.
6	JUDGE NORMAN: And, Mr. Siano	6	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Rodriguez?
7	Mr. Carlton, do you have any additional evidence?	7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I have nothing, Your
8	MR. CARLTON: I didn't think we could	8	Honor.
9	have any rebuttal opportunity.	1 9	JUDGE NORMAN: Mr. Siano?
10	JUDGE NORMAN: Well, I'm going to give	110	MR. SIANO: Nothing.
11	you an opportunity we've heard more, and I'm going	11	JUDGE NORMAN: Thank you, Mr. Myrick.
12	to give you a chance to if you want the take a	12	WITNESS MYRICK: Thank you.
13	break	13	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. We're going to
14	MR. CARLTON: If I can have a break, I	14	talk about the schedule. When can we expect the
15	don't know that we will	15	transcript?
16	JUDGE NORMAN: All right.	16	THE REPORTER: Two weeks from today.
17	MR, CARLTON: Will this be limited to	17	JUDGE NORMAN: Two weeks from today?
18			·
19	the issues that were brought up?	18 19	Okay. And then we'll want I'll want I think the
1	JUDGE NORMAN: I think so.		normal course is to have briefs on the basis of you
20	MR. CARLTON: Okay.	20	know, with citations to the record, including the
21	(Discussion off the record)	21	transcript and the exhibits. And so what's the usual
22	JUDGE NORMAN: All right. Let's go.	22	time for that?
23	We're back on the record.	23	MR. RODRIGUEZ: About a month after
24	Mr. Myrick, you're still under oath.	24	the after the two weeks, so six weeks from today.
25	WITNESS MYRICK: Yes, sır.	25	MR. CARLTON: So that would put us at
	Page 594		Page 596
1	REBUTTAL PRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF	1	Thanksgiving, the week before Thanksgiving,
2	LINDSAY PURE WATER COMPANY	2	November 21st. I'm worried Thanksgiving would be in
3	JAMES MYRICK,	3	the middle of that, but if we file right before
4	having been previously duly sworn, testified as	4	Thanksgiving, that's okay.
5	follows:	, 5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: That's fine with me. I
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION	6	just would like some additional time afterwards.
7	BY MR. CARLTON:	7	Usually you do replies in two weeks, but given the
8	Q Mr. Myrick, I want to clarify a couple of	8	holidays, Thanksgiving and Christmas coming up
9	things that were raised in rebuttal testimony by	9	MR. CARLTON: My travel plans aren't
10	Mr. Stowe. And just for the record, do you have any	10	untıl after Christmas.
11	accounting expertise?	11	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, I'm gone the
12	A None.	12	entire week after Thanksgiving.
13	Q And do you keep the books for the Lindsay	13	MR. CARLTON: We could push to the
14	Pure Water Company or Myrick Development?	14	middle of January.
15	A No, sir.	15	MR. RODRIGUEZ: If that's okay with Your
16	Q Who do you rely upon to do that?	16	Honor, that would be fine with me.
17	A My accountant.	.17	JUDGE NORMAN: Is that does that
18	Q So when you testified on direct that any	18	sound good to you?
19	money you recovered has been through lot sales, was	19	MR. SIANO: I'm sorry?
20	that based upon your understanding of the books and	,20	JUDGE NORMAN: For final finally get
21	records of Lindsay Pure Water?	21	it all in mid-January. That's what we're looking at.
22	A Yes, sir.	22	And y'all can divide that up any way you want to, if
23	Q And how what is your what do you	23	you want to think about that. You may want to divide
24	understand about those records?	24	it up differently than what you're talking about. In
25		25	other words, three weeks after the transcript you may
140	A Just what the accountant tells me. I hire an	ں کے	outer words, titlee weeks after the transcript you may

### HEARING ON THE MERITS

	Page 597	1	Page 599
1 wa	ant Mr. Rodriguez you can divide that up.	1	(Discussion off the record)
2	Why don't you-all get your heads	2	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So do I understand we're
	gether and divide that up.	3	replacing ED-4 with ED-4A or amended 4A?
4	MR. RODRIGUEZ: It's just that	4	MR. SIANO: I didn't it's just ED-4.
5	MR. CARLTON: It's just with the	5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: So you're just yanking
	lidays, we want to make sure everybody has enough	6	what was here and removing it.
	ne to focus on stuff.	7	MR. SIANO: This is an exact
8	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	8	replacement, yes.
9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: And I guess the other	9	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
	ng is do you want proposed findings of fact and	10	MR. SIANO: And what is deleted is
	nclusions of law with the briefs or with the	111	stricken through, and what is added is underlined.
		12	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
	plies?  JUDGE NORMAN: You know, I don't find	13	MR. SIANO: If you guys want to take a
3		14	look at it to make sure it's okay, we can do that.
	em very useful.	15	MR. RODRIGUEZ: I have no problem with
5	MR. RODRIGUEZ: You don't want them?	16	
6	JUDGE NORMAN: I don't need them. If	117	it, Judge.  JUDGE NORMAN: Okay.
•	u want to give them	18	MR. CARLTON: I'm fine.
. 8	MR. RODRIGUEZ: No, it's easier not		JUDGE NORMAN: All smooth.
	eparing them.	19	
:0	JUDGE NORMAN: Right.	20	MR. CARLTON: I'm sure it's okay.
1	MR. RODRIGUEZ: But if you some	21	JUDGE NORMAN: Okay. That's it then.
2 <b>ju</b>	dges find them useful.	22	You-all submit something to me within the next two
:3	JUDGE NORMAN: Yeah, I don't.	23	weeks, and I'm sure I'll go with it.
2.4	MR. SIANO: So no replies	24	Okay. Thank you very much.
25	JUDGE NORMAN: No, no proposed findings	25	(Proceedings concluded at 11:04 a.m.)
	Page 598		Page 600
1 of	fact and conclusions of law.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	MR. SIANO: Let me call Brian MacLeod	+ 2	STATE OF TEXAS )
3	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Why don't we do this,	4	COUNTY OF TRAVIS )
4 w	ny don't the three of us just talk about it and then	; 5	·
	e can submit a schedule for you.	, 6	We, Lou Ray and Kim Pence, Certified
6	JUDGE NORMAN: That's fine.	7	Shorthand Reporters in and for the State of Texas, do
7	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Within the next two	8 9	hereby certify that the above-mentioned matter occurred as hereinbefore set out.
8 we	eeks while we're waiting on the transcripts. Is that	110	WE FURTHER CERTIFY THAT the proceedings
	cay?	11	of such were reported by us or under our supervision,
LO	JUDGE NORMAN: That's just fine. And	12	later reduced to typewritten form under our
	en you-all can just work backwards from mid-January.	113	supervision and control and that the foregoing pages
12	MR. RODRIGUEZ: Okay.	114	are a full, true, and correct transcription of the original notes.
	•	16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set
1.3	JUDGE NORMAN: Sounds good.	17	our hand and seal this 23rd day of October 2008.
14	MR. SIANO: Before we forget, I'd like	18	-
	get this	19	
16	JUDGE NORMAN: Absolutely.	20	
17	MR. SIANO: Maybe if you could all just	F Z U	KIM PENCE
	reak out your	21	Certified Shorthand Reporter
19	MR. CARLTON: The record is closed,		CSR No. 4595-Expires 12/31/09
	nristiaan.	122	
21	(Laughter)	100	Firm Certification No. 276
22	MR. SIANO: Well, it's a little bit of a	23	Kennedy Reporting Service, Inc. Cambridge Tower
	nange, but just so you don't have two copies of the	124	1801 Lavaca Street, Suite 115
	ame thing. It's marked exactly the same, and so		Austin, Texas 78701
25 <b>th</b>	nere's no way to identify the difference.	25	512.474.2233

HEARING ON THE MERITS
SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

	Page	601
1	-	
2		
3		
4	LOU RAY Certified Shorthand Reporter	1
5 6	CSR No. 1791-Expires 12/31/09 Firm Certification No. 276	(
7	Kennedy Reporting Service, Inc. Cambridge Tower	1
8	1801 Lavaca Street, Suite 115 Austin, Texas 78701	
	512.474.2233	
9		,
1 1		,
11 12		
13		,
1.4		
15		
16		3
17 18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		t
24		
25	SMM Mercure services and concerning and	The state of the s
		,
1		
		9 9
		51.0
1		i .
1		
		1
		t
		i
		·
		1

			1	<u> </u>
A	add 518:12 520:17	age 561:4,15	answers 521:17	524:17,23 526:1
abandoned 591:16	562:7 567:10	agencies 580:15,15	586:20	527:2 528:21
ability 516:1	569:12 571:6,10	580:18	anticipate 527:15	565:25 566:1,12
525:13,18 528:13	573:24,25 574:21	agency 527:24	anybody 578:8,14	572:7 573:10
529:1 533:1	581:25	580:1,8	anymore 536:21	<b>APP-8</b> 516:19
534:23 535:2	added 599:11	ago 591:9	anyway 552:21	517:12,14 519:6
538:15 541:15	adding 518:10	agree 547:7 553:9	apologies 567:8	522:20
544:8 549:16	571:4,7 581:8	565:7 566:20	apologize 584:16	arbitrary 555:17
able 541:9 557:14	addition 518:24	<b>agreed</b> 568:10,10	<b>APP</b> 516:7 523:6	area 534:21 539:22
559:4 569:12,13	579:25 585:12	agreement 563:15	528:7	540:3 547:20
571:11 576:21	additional 517:22	563:25 564:1,9,11	appeal 555:12	548:17,20,23
583:21	523:9 559:11	ahead 538:23	appeals 554:7	555:25 563:19
above-entitled	568:16,18 569:23	544:17 552:2	appears 557:5	564:5 585:9,13,16
512:13	569:23 570:21	553:23 576:21	558:25 565:8	585:18,20 588:6,6
above-mentioned	581:8 584:23	aid 521:4	566:12	588:9,10,11,23
600:8	593:7 596:6	alleviated 558:22	applicant 538:15	589:10,12,12,14
absent 555:21	additionally 567:15	allow 580:18,23	585:10	589:23 590:4
Absolutely 598:16	additions 518:8,15	581:17 585:17	Applicant's 515:15	areas 539:11 580:3
accelerated 526:7	address 553:22	<b>AMEND</b> 512:4	516:9	580:3 583:16
526:12,21 533:16	590:8	amended 599:3	application 512:3,6	585:14 588:3
534:13 542:8	addressing 538:17	amendment 564:5	529:5,7 537:15	589:9
576:2,12	adduced 530:1	American 578:1	569:7,9 577:10	argue 577:2
accepted 526:13,22	adequacy 538:22	amortization 517:9	585:18 586:4	arrive 528:20
accepting 583:22	adequate 516:2	524:14 525:1	588:17,21	ascertain 546:15
accountant 549:4	525:14,19 538:15	572:25 573:16	applied 527:10	asked 532:15
594:17,25 595:1	585:11	574:1,22	555:17	536:13 547:15
accountants 534:9	adjusting 524:25	amount 517:13	apply 580:6 589:17	584:15,22 586:12
accounted 549:13	Administrative	518:18 521:22	applying 539:5	<b>asking</b> 563:11
accounting 525:7	512:1,14,16	531:12 561:1	appointed 558:1	577:7 586:17
532:11 534:8	admission 522:19	562:7 567:24	appreciate 516:17	asserted 546:13
544:25 545:5,11	admitted 515:14	amounts 520:8	544:12 548:3	asset 526:4,18
545:22 546:2	523:5,6	analysis 516:12,12	approved 565:5	577:16
549:6,7,8 553:11	adopted 582:24	516:17 519:22	583:13	assets 516:21 517:4
594:11 595:1	583:7	521:11,12,15	approximately	518:13 520:2,10
accumulated 525:3	advice 549:8	525:11 527:20	512:11 518:4	520:18 526:3,9
561:1	advise 549:4	529:3,6 536:15,15	519:1 528:10,18	557:9 558:14,16
accurate 542:2	Advisors 532:6	540:5 559:10,15	552:4,13 560:7	561:2,13 562:22
acronym 580:9	Affairs 580:10	annually 528:25	571:7	569:18,20 574:13
active 542:13,23	affect 548:13	568:22	APP-2 551:1	576:7 577:12,17
actual 519:3,9	affiliate 531:1	answer 531:15	APP-7 515:15	associated 520:20
553:16 563:21	affiliated 514:13,15	532:14 548:3,9	516:20 517:19	524:1 540:19
564:19 573:21,21	520:24 521:2 527:3 5 546:8 15	550:7,7 552:2 560:7 8 586:10	518:9,19 519:2,16	556:6 Association 578:2
574:2,14 582:1	527:3,5 546:8,15 546:22 569:10	569:7,8 586:19	519:25 520:14	Association 578:2
ad 550:16	340.22 309.10	587:1	521:6 523:12	<b>assume</b> 526:18

				533:23 534:4,15
547:23 564:4	based 516:2 521:22	555:19 556:7,9	burden 532:22	,
566:8,9 569:1,3	525:11 526:24	560:16 570:2	business 531:10	538:1,5 544:19
570:20	527:19 529:10,11	571:1	C	547:15 548:6
assumes 568:23	529:25 530:19	big 591:22	C 513:1 518:20	550:14 551:11,15
assuming 554:17	536:19 539:6	bigger 568:24,25		552:6 553:5,10,24
560:13 563:7	540:5,9,22 547:5	571:13,13,13	524:6,13 525:2,2	554:2 561:11
568:25 569:2	547:20,20 555:19	<b>bill</b> 552:10 567:19	572:21,24 582:19	565:7,16,24
585:8 588:7	556:18 559:22	<b>bit</b> 519:11 534:20	582:20 583:1,3,6	566:14 574:24
astute 547:24	562:14,20 563:5	562:13 563:12	600:1,1	578:5,16 591:7
attached 562:10	563:10,13 564:13	582:1 598:22	calculate 526:19	592:24 593:7,8,14
attempt 563:14	576:5,8 578:3	block 557:6 580:5	568:6	593:17,20 594:7
audited 542:19,20	581:7 583:2	<b>Board</b> 580:1,23	calculated 518:2	595:5,25 596:9,13
augmenting 537:24	584:18 594:20	582:25 583:13	519:10 524:23	597:5 598:19
Austin 512:2,15	basically 519:19	<b>bond</b> 543:17	573:22	599:18,20
600:24 601:8	520:5 536:25	<b>bonds</b> 543:17,20,22	calculating 591:25	carving 535:5
authority 543:21	564:1 566:23	books 514:23,25	calculation 517:3	case 514:17 546:22
544:1 555:4	573:11	518:17 520:23,24	561:5 565:16	553:4 554:10
availability 583:4	basis 517:4 555:16	527:5 542:7 546:6	calculations 571:2	559:6 561:14
available 543:13,16	562:25 563:12	546:14 547:3	call 543:24,25	588:4 592:12,12
543:20,22 544:2,4	589:9 595:19	550:3 571:21,23	558:3,18 598:2	592:13
544:9,11 570:22	Bates 516:24	594:13,20	called 543:23	cases 554:13 579:7
579:16	517:19 518:9,10	bottom 517:9	557:11,22 571:16	cash 518:21 519:8
avenue 555:13	518:19 519:2,16	box 570:7	Cambridge 600:23	519:20 520:2
average 567:18,19	524:18,23 526:2	break 575:3,5	601:7	523:20,23 524:1
a.m 512:12 513:3	528:7 566:12	593:13,14 598:18	capable 569:18	524:16,22 525:4,6
575:8,8 599:25	572:9	breaking 565:14	capacities 582:5	525:7,8,9 534:6
	began 523:8	<b>Brian</b> 575:21 598:2	capacity 543:5	534:16 544:6,7
<u>B</u>	<b>BEHALF</b> 513:11	<b>briefly</b> 576:22,23	562:6,22 570:22	545:21,25 557:14
<b>B</b> 519:2,3,13	594:1	briefs 577:2 595:19	581:9,12,17,18,24	558:21,24 559:3
573:23 582:17,18	<b>believe</b> 519:5 522:5	597:11	582:7,9 583:9	559:11 565:9,15
back 525:20 526:1	528:6 530:20	<b>bright</b> 533:10	capital 516:19	571:5 572:1,19
529:4 548:8 551:7	536:12 538:1	bring 522:4	517:15,17,19,22	573:7,20,21,21
553:21,21 573:19	542:9,11 559:9	brought 577:24	517:23,24,25	574:2,4,4,5,8,11
573:24,25 574:12	562:2 575:16	593:18	518:8,11,15	574:14,16,17
574:12,13,14,15	576:3 577:17	bucks 567:19	523:20 524:19	cash-on-cash
575:9 576:20	585:22 586:13,23	<b>build</b> 547:25	527:3	521:15
591:8 593:23	590:5 591:23	549:11 560:10,14	capitalized 550:1	categories 551:5
backed 543:18,20	Benter 513:22	build-out 542:15	571:22	cause 522:13 536:5
backwards 598:11	539:7 562:18	543:8 559:11,16	captured 514:9	577:22
balance 517:21	Benter's 529:22	559:16 565:13	capturing 514:20	caused 514:2 521:7
526:17 574:17	562:15	567:3,24 568:21	care 545:1	CCN 512:5 527:23
bank 566:13	better 530:14	569:5,15	Carlton 521:19	529:5,14 530:3,12
barrel 543:24	545:14	<b>built</b> 561:9,12	522:22 525:21	534:21 535:20
base 528:16	<b>beyond</b> 540:21	565:11	527:14,22 531:14	536:14 537:11,15
	-			
1	-		The second secon	- 1878

539:23 540:8,17	Christmas 596:8	collecting 567:14	594:2,14	566:4,4,7 567:11
541:9 564:4,4,4,6	596:10	column 518:20	Company's 516:1	567:13,14,22
564:16,20,25	circumstances	519:2,3,13 523:12	520:23 528:13	568:7,14,16
584:23,24 585:5	515:3 579:23	524:6,12,13 525:2	536:2 546:14	569:11,15,16,19
585:17,24,25	citations 595:20	525:2,6 526:11	comparable 561:17	569:23,24 570:21
587:5,16,19 588:2	cities 579:16 580:6	572:21,24 573:11	comparative	571:4,6,10 581:7
588:12,18,18,20	592:14	573:22	553:17	581:12,18,24
588:22 589:17	city 513:7 529:5,7	combination	compared 526:7	582:9 584:16,19
<b>CDBG</b> 580:23	535:1 536:14	543:23 548:10	560:8	conservation 557:6
<b>certain</b> 570:16	537:23 538:4	562:21 581:14	compares 519:11	considered 566:24
581:1 589:25	539:1 541:22	<b>combine</b> 579:23	comparing 560:20	considering 538:6
certainly 532:24	542:23 543:21	come 515:25	compensate 530:25	consolidated 514:9
570:8 575:4	552:9,12,14,22	557:25 558:5	complete 532:11,14	constitutes 523:23
576:18	554:20,20 555:1,1	573:7,15 574:16	537:20	542:14,16
certificate 543:22	555:3,9,22 556:7	comes 528:21	completely 561:16	constructed 559:19
589:18,21	556:9,11,11,14,16	comfortable 571:2	compliance 585:11	561:13
certificated 589:10	556:18,23 557:3	<b>coming</b> 534:11	compound 518:11	construction 521:4
589:12 590:4	560:20,22 562:12	535:13 596:8	concern 514:2	591:3
CERTIFICATES	563:14,17 565:5	commercial 532:9	521:7 522:13	consultant 582:17
512:4	579:16 581:3,9	544:4	534:17 536:6	consumers 538:17
Certification	582:5,6 583:5,11	Commission 512:2	545:25 562:14	contained 520:14
600:22 601:6	583:17,20 584:3,4	526:14 527:11	concerns 521:16	582:19
Certified 512:18	584:5,6,9,10,11	commit 588:5	523:9 525:12,17	continuation
600:6,21 601:4	585:3,4,25 586:6	community 580:4,9	525:25	526:25
<b>certify</b> 600:8,10	586:23 588:1,2,17	companies 531:18	concluded 599:25	continue 516:1
cetera 591:1	588:18,20,22,23	<b>company</b> 514:3,13	conclusions 515:25	517:2 525:18
chance 535:6	588:25	514:20 518:17,20	597:11 598:1	557:21 563:16
593:12	city's 540:8 542:18	518:25 519:21	condition 533:2	continued 521:20
<b>change</b> 598:23	560:8 583:20	520:1,6,24 521:8	conditions 540:4	587:25
Chapter 514:14	clarification	521:14 523:10,18	577:22	continues 540:24
576:17,24	533:13	523:22,24 524:13	connected 562:10	564:23
charge 554:23	clarify 575:25	524:16,18,20,21	connection 542:15	continuing 527:9
563:16	594:8	525:6,8 526:4,10	542:17,24,25	536:10
charged 554:17	classifications	526:11 527:1,5,6	543:2,4,7,7,9,9	continuous 525:14
charges 566:13	551:16,21 556:17	527:25 528:8,9,17	552:25 553:1	525:18 585:10
568:21	client 550:16	528:25 529:9	560:15,19,20	contractual 563:15
charging 568:8	clients 544:24	530:21 531:9,20	567:21,22 568:14	563:25
cheaper 541:21,25	545:4 549:4	531:23 540:23	581:17 582:1	contrast 542:18
chief 532:5	closed 598:19	542:22 544:22	584:20	contrasted 525:7
choice 545:12,17	closer 569:12	546:5,19,21,22	connections 542:13	contribution
choices 538:12	code 514:14 518:9	549:6,14,23,24,25	542:16,23 543:6	568:20
539:16	518:10	550:3 557:15,21	559:24 560:18	contributions
Christiaan 575:18	collect 567:21,23	558:3,9,10,14,19	562:9 563:20	521:4,4
598:20	568:8,9	573:8 587:16	564:20,23,24,25	control 600:13
The state of the s				

COMPRESSOR	547.05.05.550.1.0	500,10.14.500,1	declining 526:16	determination
CONVENIENCE	547:25,25 550:1,2	528:10,14 529:1	declining 526:16 deductions 566:10	572:3
512:5	550:11 552:25	564:22 567:2	definitely 569:9	determine 517:18
convention 526:17	553:1,6,15 554:21	587:18	definitive 521:23	531:4,7 532:18
conversation 549:2	554:24 555:16	currently 528:17	degree 531:20	547:3
591:9	556:12 560:1,4,18	529:16 538:22,22	deleted 599:10	determined 514:16
conversion 538:7	560:19 562:25	540:18 557:9		determines 532:18
539:12	566:6,7,9,10,17	560:12 563:2	demand 538:24	determining 532:2
convert 581:16	566:20,21 570:5	568:9 581:10	539:22 540:4	develop 539:10
converting 537:24	574:4,14 592:3,6	585:23 586:9	570:21	547:22
Cooke 512:6	592:15	customer 564:8	demonstrate	developed 527:8
582:19,22 583:8	costs 515:1 518:21	567:18 581:24	542:20	_
583:10,16	525:1 529:12	582:9	denial 529:20	<b>developer</b> 521:3 532:20 546:17
<b>copies</b> 598:23	530:5 531:9,11	customers 541:10	denied 541:14	547:24 548:13
core 556:14,16,18	532:22 538:16	554:17,20,20	denotation 526:15	
Corporation 518:4	540:11 545:20	557:3 558:22	denotes 516:11	developing 531:8
518:7 519:12,18	546:19 549:5	559:2 564:6,15,16	density 556:10	548:12
523:23	550:18 556:7,9	565:10,12 567:2,3	dependent 532:19	development
correct 514:18	566:5,25 569:16	567:6 584:19,20	depending 534:7	514:11,12,20,24
515:13 517:1	570:2,9,12 573:17	585:23 586:9,14	570:4,15 571:14	518:3,6 519:12,18
520:21 522:14	<b>council</b> 555:6 565:5	587:18,20,21,24	577:16 579:23	519:20 520:4,23
530:5 532:17,23	count 582:1	590:3,3,6,11,13	depends 558:6	521:14 523:23
535:22 537:9	County 512:6	590:17	<b>deplete</b> 568:21	530:21 531:9,10
538:20 541:7,11	582:19,22 583:8	cut 586:13,14	depreciable 526:3	531:17,20,22
545:8 546:11,14	583:10,16 600:4	D	576:6	532:3,8,9 536:2
546:16 547:13	couple 519:24		depreciated 515:1	537:3 539:19
548:21 552:12	572:4 575:24	D 513:1 523:12	526:6 561:21	544:21 546:5,14
554:25 555:8,11	591:9,23 594:8	524:25 525:7	depreciating 526:4	546:18,19,21
555:13 556:16	course 544:5 555:2	data 569:6	depreciation	547:19 549:6,10
558:23 561:2,3	590:25 595:19	date 517:16 520:6	515:10 518:18	549:14,19,22,25
562:1,3,24 563:23	court 548:6 575:17	dated 517:11	524:2 525:3 526:8	557:12,13,16,20
569:19 570:5	courtroom 513:18	day 512:12 591:13	526:12,19,21,22	557:20,25,25
572:19 576:4	584:21	600:17	528:24 533:16	558:2,5 560:17
579:9 582:2,3	covering 541:5	days 591:9	534:14 542:7,8	570:3 580:1,4,23
587:2 589:18	<b>create</b> 549:10	DBHY 526:15	547:10,11 560:14	582:25 583:13
600:14	creating 570:21,24	dealing 566:23	561:2,23,25,25	594:14
cost 514:7,8,9,21	571:1	577:4	566:9 574:21	develops 563:18
514:22,25 515:5,7	credence 533:9	dealt 554:7,13	576:1,2,10,13	difference 520:7
515:9 516:19	cross-examination	debt 557:10,22	577:4,9,23	551:20 552:3,16
517:4,8,10,11	544:18 553:23	559:5	describe 537:12	574:6,10 592:10
520:19 521:3,5	575:22 589:5	decade 527:12	579:18 581:6	598:25
524:14,20 527:3,4	591:6	December 520:2	585:2 588:1	different 553:18
529:15,18 530:22	CSR 600:21 601:5	decide 538:11	described 562:19	570:19 572:4
532:20 533:4,5,17	current 519:14	decided 541:24	detail 587:3	577:25 579:15
541:6,15 542:5,16	520:5 528:3,4,8	decisions 545:1	detailed 540:5	580:14
	•			

differential 554:22	E	established 550:22	516:7,9,18,20,21	525:24 528:3
592:7	E 513:1,1,13 600:1	569:14	517:19 519:6	529:4 536:8
differently 596:24	600:1	estimated 519:9	522:20 523:6	537:19 542:4
diminish 539:2	earlier 528:7	et 591:1	524:23 525:5	543:15
direct 513:16,19	584:15	evaluation 569:21	526:1 528:7	explaining 538:3
532:4 553:22	earn 549:17	event 531:21	550:23,25 551:8	explanation 522:2
579:4,7 594:6,18	earnings 573:23	557:12	566:12	525:16
directly 583:8	earings 575.25 easier 597:18	everybody 597:6	exhibits 572:2,6,6	exploring 537:23
Director 575:21	easiest 567:4	evidence 515:15	595:21	extend 570:2
579:8	east 584:2,2	529:10 577:24	existing 559:7	585:19
disconnections	eastern 584:5,11	578:3 584:23	564:6,17,19 568:8	extended 584:2
569:22	economies 537:21	593:7	586:14	extending 588:5
discrepancy 522:3	edge 584:10,11	evidently 527:5	exists 522:4	extension 556:9
522:5 525:16	ED-4 599:3,4	539:7	expect 595:14	570:7,16,18
572:1	ED-4A 599:3	exacerbated 556:13	expended 589:14	extensions 570:5,13
discussion 576:1,19	effect 529:6 534:23	556:15	expense 515:10	570:23
593:21 599:1	535:10 537:14,16	exact 599:7	524:1,14 526:21	extent 514:8 529:13
distance 556:14,15	537:16 538:2,4,12	exactly 520:9 584:1	528:24 546:12	530:4 540:21
556:18	538:13,14 539:21	586:7 598:24	553:12 556:6	562:4 577:2
distinction 561:24	557:19 585:23	EXAMINATION	571:11,21 572:22	extra 565:15
distribution 583:24	586:2	513:16 579:4	572:25 573:25	extremely 526:6
district 589:16	either 557:11	594:6	expensed 549:22	547:1
disturbing 591:2	591:24	examined 515:11	expenses 528:19,23	
divide 542:12 562:9	elevated 581:15,19	examining 514:18	546:3,18 547:21	<u>F</u>
567:2 596:22,23	581:21,22,23	example 579:21	548:12 568:11,12	<b>F</b> 600:1
597:1,3	592:21	580:12 592:21	568:17 571:1	face 527:9
divided 568:13	eligible 589:10	exceeds 551:24	expensive 592:9	facilities 521:5
<b>DOCKET</b> 512:3,6	eliminate 587:20	exception 537:2	experience 532:2	560:5 581:3
document 516:6,10	eliminating 590:3	539:20 586:5	547:19 554:5,12	583:21 585:19
523:21	590:11	587:5,6,17	555:20 559:3	fact 527:8 545:24
documents 515:17	employing 526:11	excess 519:8 583:9	563:5,10,13 564:2	560:16 565:4
door 553:6	encompass 550:11	<b>excluded</b> 564:15,16	564:14 579:15,19	582:21 583:7
<b>double</b> 543:24	enter 556:4 563:14	564:20	580:14,16 582:10	585:24 589:23
546:13 571:6	entire 564:5 596:12	excludes 537:11	582:11 589:21	590:13 592:14
592:15	entities 547:4 586:3	exclusion 539:18	592:6,11	597:10 598:1
drew 516:16	environmental	excuse 517:13	experienced 524:22	<b>factor</b> 535:3 547:11
drop 560:6,7	512:2 539:8,9	518:14 519:7,25	experiencing 565:9	559:23 560:15,17
dropped 558:7	590:16,20,24	522:23 523:15	<b>expert</b> 531:16	factors 556:12,13
due 519:17 528:4	envisioned 558:8	524:5 528:9 542:6	554:4	581:1
574:2	equally 549:18	551:10 552:11	expertise 522:15	facts 521:22
duly 513:14 579:2	especially 555:25	579:12 588:19	545:4,8 594:11	factual 522:11
594:4	essence 590:25	Executive 575:20	experts 595:2,3	fair 531:5,6 548:18
duplicative 591:1	essentially 557:1	579:8	explain 514:5	familiar 543:11
	establish 535:19	exhibit 515:15	521:10 523:8	579:14 581:2
				·

582:15,20 583:17	follow 572:2	584:4,9,11 588:18	529:2 531:4,10,13	583:7,14
592:2,19,21	following 512:17	588:21,24,25	531:14 533:3,23	grow 571:17
familiarity 583:2	<b>follows</b> 513:15	592:3,13	535:4 538:11	guess 597:9
Fannin 582:22	517:12 579:3	Gainesville's	539:16 547:24	guys 599:13
far 517:16 553:6	594:5	588:22	548:6,10 549:11	H
563:19 591:3	forced 563:3	gallon 581:23	552:1 553:7,21,21	habitat 591:2
favorable 549:17	foregoing 600:13	gallons 552:11	553:23 555:15	
fee 563:18 570:15	forget 598:14	567:19 581:11,16	558:17 560:16	half-year 526:17 halt 557:25 558:5
feel 562:17	form 526:12 600:12	581:17 582:8	566:1 567:9,23	hand 516:6 525:6
fees 566:14 570:9	formulating 520:12	584:19 591:23	568:8 569:16,17	
570:11	520:15	general 543:19	571:25 576:24	535:4,5 573:20
field 520:15	forth 577:24	544:7 554:18	593:10,11 595:13	574:5,16 600:17
figure 528:20 568:7	found 518:19 519:1	generally 545:7	good 545:12,17	handing 516:8
figures 565:19	572:1	generated 524:16	566:15 589:7,8	Hang 572:11
	four 524:15 580:22	525:8	596:18 598:13	happen 563:1,13
final 596:20	582:8 587:10	generating 528:17	gosh 554:14	582:16
1	frame 518:25	571:4,5	gotcha 572:14	hard 533:8
**************************************	frames 561:16	getting 550:9	grab 515:21	heads 597:2
	frankly 572:2	571:13 577:9	grant 537:20 580:5	hear 575:15 579:7
	full 559:11,16,16	give 521:17,21,23	580:5,7,10,15	590:6
590:7,8,10,15	560:10 565:13	522:11 549:7	585:19 588:7,8,8	heard 529:22
financially 588:5	600:14	593:10,12 597:17	589:11,13,22	531:16 549:2
	function 532:11	given 530:4 533:9	granted 530:12	575:25 593:11
576:25 597:13,22	566:3	547:6 554:19	534:21 539:11	hearing 512:8,13
findings 597:10,25	<b>fund</b> 544:7 550:17	596:7	564:4,5 585:4,8	512:15
fine 526:12 596:5	552:15 554:18	gives 568:2	586:4 587:5 588:3	Hearings 512:1,14
596:16 598:6,10	555:22 557:21,21	giving 549:9	588:12	heartbeat 548:2
599:18	<b>funding</b> 536:10	<b>go</b> 513:4 518:8	granting 536:13,16	Hellinger 591:11
finished 565:4	543:12,17 544:5,6	524:17 526:1	536:16,16 537:1,1	hereinbefore 600:9
Firm 600:22 601:6	579:15,20 580:11	538:23 542:18	537:7,7,8,9,10,10	hereunto 600:16
first 516:18 519:24	580:19 589:11	544:17 548:2	537:14 539:19,23	Hey 549:10
541:23 543:24	funds 527:1 558:12	552:2 553:23	540:8	high 582:4
551:5 587:8	580:2,5,5,7,10	554:23 557:13,17	grants 544:2	higher 554:24
592:17	585:19 588:5,7,8	558:20 563:7	579:24	561:12
fixed 566:9,10,17	588:8 589:13,22	566:7 572:9,17,21	Grayson 582:22	Highway 534:21
566:24 568:20	further 540:24	572:24 573:10,19	gross 528:17,23	584:2,13,14 588:3
569:16 570:1	578:4,7 591:5	574:12 576:17,20	568:2,4	hire 545:7,10,11
fixing 522:11	593:4 595:5	576:21 578:12	ground 539:10	594:25 595:1
flow 544:6,7 545:22	600:10	591:8 593:22	562:22 569:18	hold 539:17,17
559:11 565:9	future 585:14	599:23	577:20 581:15,25	578:11,15 579:13
571:5		goes 566:7	groundwater	holes 539:10,13
flows 519:20	G	going 516:6 521:19	537:24 538:7	holidays 596:8
545:25	G 513:1	522:16 525:21	539:3 592:7	597:6
JTJ.4J	Gainesville 583:11	527:14,15,22	group 582:18 583:1	home 563:2 578:20

		····		
homes 563:1	inadequate 533:7	infusion 517:24,25	item 516:18 573:25	507:13 16 20 23
honestly 534:17	inappropriate	inside 540:17 552:5	574:1	597:13,16,20,23 597:25 598:6,10
Honor 513:6 516:6	546:17	552:11 554:20	items 518:14	598:13,16 599:12
522:1,19 530:15	incentive 558:3	555:1,3,22 556:11	524:15 525:1	599:16,17,19,21
532:17 547:14	inch 551:6,17 552:5	insolvent 520:6	556:4	judges 597:22
551:23 552:17,24	inclining 557:6	557:9	330,4	juncture 520:1,17
553:5 565:4	include 585:12	installed 592:17,22	J	524:21 530:19
575:10 578:17	587:20 588:9	instance 577:8	Jack 513:7,13	jurisdiction 555:5
589:3 593:5 595:8	included 585:16	instruments 544:3	JAMES 512:16	justification 554:21
596:16	587:17 588:12	interest 569:1,4,4	594:3	555:23 556:2
hook 563:19	591:24	571:8,20,22	January 596:14	578:2
hopefully 595:3	including 546:18	interested 538:11	JR 513:13	justifies 556:5
hundred 559:24	584:25 595:20	interim 563:22	Judge 512:16 513:4	justify 539:12
560:5,18	income 514:19	International	513:8 520:7,11	550:5
	515:12 516:2	532:6	521:24 522:6,8,13	330.3
I	520:13 553:11	invested 517:16,18	522:15,21,23	K
idea 521:18 556:6	incorporates 515:7	524:19	523:1,3,5,14,17	keep 531:18 594:13
557:18 590:10	515:9	investment 514:2,7	524:4,7,9,11	Kennedy 600:23
identical 586:1	increase 557:2	514:20,24 517:15	525:23 527:17,21	601:6
587:14	562:6 568:16	518:11,12,21,22	528:1 530:8,18,23	KERRY 579:1
identify 598:25	580:20	529:15,21,23	531:3,24 532:15	Kim 600:6,20
impact 529:6,19	increases 580:12	530:2,5,7,10	532:21,24 533:14	kind 591:20
537:21 539:3,8,9	582:1	531:1,2 532:6,10	533:19,22 534:2	kinds 531:19
539:24 540:1,7,22	incur 570:1 571:10	535:7 539:1	534:13,17 535:18	know 527:8 530:11
540:24 541:2,13	incurred 518:25	540:10,19 541:6	535:23 536:12,19	534:7,19,20
541:17 553:7	547:21	541:15 542:5,10	537:4,8 538:3,10	535:14 538:8
556:12 563:8	incurring 570:6	542:14,16,21,24	538:21 539:17	540:3 546:2,12
583:8 584:23	indicate 580:13	543:1,6,8 549:17	540:13 541:1,5,8	547:25 548:25
585:3 586:8,22,23	indicated 534:5	553:16 556:9	541:12,18 543:2	551:17 553:20
587:4,11,15,21	541:20	559:15 560:6,13	544:14,17 547:9	554:2 558:13
588:1,20,24 590:2	indicates 518:2	560:19 561:5,7	547:15 550:4,7,13	559:6 560:23
590:6,7,8,11,15	industry 547:19	562:5,8,14,18	551:9 552:1,20	561:14,15 565:19
590:16,20,24	information 576:11	574:4	553:1,9,20 561:10	570:8 571:18
impacted 539:21	infrastructure	investor-owned	564:3,11,18,21	576:2,11,23 577:8
impacts 548:15	514:7,21,22,24	516:22 580:19,21	565:1,6,17,22	592:16 593:15
588:18	515:5,8,9 518:11	580:24	574:25 575:4,9,12	595:20 597:13
important 534:24	520:20 524:19	irrelevant 527:23	576:18,20 577:1,6	knowledge 531:21
561:4	527:4 529:12,14	527:25	578:7,11,14,19,23	580:22
importantly 537:22	530:10,22 533:17	IRS 569:2	584:22 586:11,18	known 580:8
improvement	546:4,19 549:5,11	issue 534:16,25	587:3,9,13 588:15	
538:16	549:12,22 550:1,2	536:21 552:18	589:4 593:1,3,6	<u> </u>
improvements	559:19,23 562:7	553:3	593:10,16,19,22	labor 556:6
582:23 585:14	573:13 581:8	issues 521:7 539:8	595:6,9,11,13,17	lack 556:10
591:10	583:24 591:1	553:22 593:18	596:17,20 597:8	lake 583:9,10 592:4
				land 532:10,10
	,			ı İ

landowners 588:11	513:7,12 514:3,12	528:21,22,22,25	lose 539:4	LPWC00247
larger 540:3 569:24	514:25 515:12,25	531:8 535:9	losing 528:25 533:7	566:12
Laughter 566:18	516:22 517:15	560:13 566:2	533:16,21 534:8,8	LPWC00250
578:18 598:21	520:24 521:1,8,13	570:4,7,13,15,17	loss 519:1 524:24	516:24 518:10
Lavaca 600:24	523:9 525:13	570:23 572:17,21	525:4 526:25	524:17 526:2
601:7	527:25 528:8,9,13	572:24 573:23	527:2 574:2,4,8	573:10
law 512:16 597:11	529:5,6,8,14,20	583:23,25 591:17	losses 519:9 524:22	M
598:1	530:2,25 535:1	lines 523:12 530:11	527:10	MacLeod 575:21
lawyer 595:1,3	536:3,10,13,17	533:11 535:7	lost 573:21,21	598:2
lawyering 595:2	537:2 538:4 539:4	550:14 570:6	574:7,15	magnitude 547:7
laying 591:1	539:19,20,24	572:9,12 573:16	lot 515:6,7 531:11	592:10
leave 578:13	540:7 541:22	591:1	532:19 533:18	main 570:18
left 590:9,14	546:4 548:23	listed 518:13 520:4	545:4,20 546:24	maintenance 556:8
legal 566:14	550:22 553:14	listing 516:21	554:4 558:7,21	566:2
legally 564:7,8	557:8,22,23	little 519:10 533:2	571:12 594:19	making 532:25
legitimate 578:16	558:22 560:5	533:12 562:13	lots 514:9,10,22	561:5
lending 559:22	561:8,10,11,15,19	563:12 565:15	529:13,16,18	manage 531:18
lessen 532:22	562:4 563:3,4,8	575:5 598:22	530:6,22 531:5,7	management
lessening 540:4	563:14,21,23,24	live 553:7	532:3,18 533:6	582:24 583:7
letting 535:11	565:8 569:11	lives 526:7 542:9	540:12,14,16,17	marked 516:7,9
let's 513:4 550:23	579:8 581:4,9	552:8,11	540:18,20,25	598:24
554:15 566:8,9	583:5,15 584:2,3	load 532:21	541:6 547:19,22	market 531:5,6
574:11 576:20	584:6,12,24,25	loan 518:3 536:2	548:1,12,14,16,17	532:16,17 547:16
593:22	585:3,4,8,9,12,18	544:3 571:14	548:19,23,25	547:20,24 548:1
level 554:9,10	585:21,22 586:3,3	580:15	550:1 558:6	548:17,18,22
570:16 571:2	586:5,6,6,7,9,10	loans 579:22,24	559:11,17,18,20	558:6
liabilities 519:14	586:23,24 587:4,6	580:2	560:14	marketability
520:5 528:10,14	587:7,11,15,17,18	long 540:24	Lou 512:17 600:6 601:4	548:16
529:1	587:21,25 588:2,2	longer 541:9 561:1		Maroney 543:6
liability 528:3,4,4	588:4,7,13 590:3	562:14,23	loud 575:18	578:21,23,25
licenses 566:8	590:7,11,15,21	look 519:25 521:18	lowering 538:16	579:1,6,12 580:13
life 526:3 561:21	592:16 594:2,13	542:5 543:5 546:5	low-interest 579:22	581:1,6 582:10
562:3 576:3,6	594:21	546:6,8,13 547:3	579:24 580:2,15 LPWC 521:18	584:16,22 585:2
577:9,22,24 578:3	Lindsay's 529:7	550:23 551:5,16		589:7 591:8 593:3
likelihood 558:11	536:14 537:15	554:16 555:15	LPWCOO247	Maroney's 559:22
limited 535:19	552:22 563:17	565:21 566:2	519:17	master 585:13
593:17	583:18 585:25	568:1 572:4	LPWC0023 519:25 LPWC00235 568:1	588:10
limiting 560:15,16	586:4 587:5	599:14	572:9	matter 512:13
560:17 562:6	588:12,17 591:10	looked 514:19	LPWC00238	600:8
581:1	line 516:18 517:7	looking 517:21	517:20 518:19	matters 545:5,12
limits 552:9 555:1	517:21 518:14,19	523:12 565:24	519:2 523:16	545:15,16
555:2,3 556:7,10	519:2,13 523:22	572:3 576:22,23	524:23 573:19,22	maximum 562:9
556:11,11 584:3,6	524:6,25 525:1,2	596:21	LPWC00239 528:7	757051056
Lindsay 512:4	525:2,5 526:19	looks 566:23	L1 W CUU237 320.7	Í
	1		l	

	<del></del>			
519:11,17	month 567:19	N 513:1	531:3,24 532:21	519:17 524:24,25
mean 533:25	595:23	name 522:23	532:24 533:14,19	526:20 528:7
535:12 552:10	months 528:5	natural 550:8,12	533:22 534:2,13	542:13 550:25
559:1,16 579:11	morning 535:14	necessarily 534:15	534:17 535:18,23	562:8,9 566:3,3
means 526:16	540:6 575:21	547:21	536:19 537:4,8	566:12,15 568:5
561:8	589:7,8	necessary 530:25	538:3,10,21	569:24 573:4,11
mechanism 557:7	Moss 583:9 592:4	538:25 539:1	540:13 541:1,5,8	573:24 574:22,23
580:12	mounting 527:9	NECESSITY	541:12,18 543:2	numbers 516:16
mechanisms	multiplier 555:17	512:5	544:14,17 547:9	517:14 519:4
545:22	555:24 556:2	need 539:13 589:17	550:4,13 551:9	522:2,10,11
meet 528:13 569:13	557:1	589:18,20 597:16	552:1,20 553:1,9	534:10 567:9
members 555:6	multiply 568:15	needed 545:10,11	553:20 561:10	572:15 573:2,6
mention 559:14	municipal 550:16	negative 573:23	564:3,11,18,21	372.13 373.2,0
mentioned 515:11	554:8 580:3	negotiating 565:4	565:1,6,17,22	0
557:8 591:15	municipalities	neighborhood	574:25 575:4,9,12	O 513:1
MERITS 512:8	580:2,11	559:1	576:18,20 577:1,6	oath 513:9 578:24
mess 595:4	municipality	net 520:2 542:21,23	578:7,11,14,19,23	593:24
meter 551:17 556:8	543:16 544:1,8	543:6 559:15	586:11,18 587:9	object 521:19
556:22,23 570:7	579:20 589:16	560:6,13 561:5,7	587:13 588:15	525:21 527:14,22
meters 551:6 570:7	municipally-own	568:19	589:4 593:1,3,6	531:15 533:23
577:17	543:12	never 553:3	593:10,16,19,22	551:23 552:17
method 526:11,21	Myra 588:18,19,20	new 549:10 562:9	595:6,9,11,13,17	objection 522:17
methods 577:25	Myrick 513:19	564:24 567:22	596:17,20 597:8	522:21,22 523:3,4
578:1	514:10,11,23	568:7	597:13,16,20,23	538:1
middle 596:3,14	518:3,6 519:12,17	night 515:18,24	597:25 598:6,10	obligated 589:22
mid-January	519:20 520:3,21	516:13	598:13,16 599:12	obligation 536:2,10
596:21 598:11	520:22 521:14	nominal 569:1,3	599:17,19,21	543:19,22
mid-year 526:18	523:22 530:21	noncash 523:25	NOS 512:5,6	obligations 569:13
mile 536:20,22	531:22,22 533:25	524:14 525:1	note 519:11,12,19	observation 574:18
mind 532:14	534:5 535:6 536:1	572:22,25 573:25	519:25 520:3,4	obtain 563:3 580:6
534:18 545:18	536:2 537:5 540:9	574:1	521:12 523:22	588:7
571:24	541:20 542:5,6	nonresponsive	557:11 558:4,18	obtained 516:20
mineral 577:21	544:21 545:19	525:22	568:22,23,25	522:11
minimal 585:22	546:5,14 548:25	normal 576:3	569:5 570:25	obtaining 558:11
minimum 565:14	557:12,12,16,20	595:19	571:6,8,9,12,17	obviously 520:22
minus 519:7 534:22	558:2 567:18	normalized 542:7	571:18,20 572:19	531:9 538:24
minute 551:15	593:24,25 594:3,8	NORMAN 512:16	noted 572:5	539:11 557:24
567:17 581:11	594:14 595:11,12	513:4,8 520:7,11	notes 542:11	580:11,20 583:23
582:8	Myrick's 513:25	521:24 522:6,8,13	600:15	585:9,16
missed 586:19	514:6 530:16,20	522:15,21,23	notice 526:3,10	occur 530:13
misstates 533:24	533:10 535:8	523:1,3,5,14,17	noticed 550:21	548:12 591:4
money 533:7,16,21	537:11 562:20	524:4,7,9,11	November 596:2	occurred 600:9
534:8,11 536:2		525:23 527:17,21	number 516:20,24	occurring 554:19
558:17 594:19	N	528:1 530:8,18,23	518:19 519:2,3,7	557:2
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
L-magazina markania di la	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	TANK TO SAME THE SAME

October 512:9,12	opine 590:16	owned 549:24	555:24 556:2,5	532:13,25 557:5
513:2 600:17	opinion 520:13	583:10	557:4 561:20	558:7 561:19
offered 551:12	521:21,23 526:24	owners 546:23	569:4	569:2 576:15,15
Office 512:1,14	527:12 528:12	563:2 585:15	performed 516:13	583:12 588:25
580:9	529:10,25 537:13		529:3	policy 555:5 570:15
officer 532:5	537:16 539:17	P	period 518:16,23	portion 516:12
offset 521:5	540:7,10 542:1	P 513:1	523:25 527:12	581:21,23 588:21
Oh 533:19 554:14	588:17 589:13	page 516:20,24,24	537:11 558:25	portions 592:19
okay 513:4,8 516:5	590:19	518:10 523:14,21	563:22	position 532:7
516:14 520:11	opinions 520:16	524:12 526:2	permit 538:4	583:21
521:24 522:16	opportunity 515:24	528:7 551:7,9	553:23	positive 574:17
523:17 530:18,23	540:25 593:9,11	pages 512:19	person 545:11	590:1
531:24 532:24	opposed 535:2	518:13 600:13	perspective 534:9	possible 543:11
533:22 541:18	556:11	paid 515:5 517:22	550:7	545:18 559:8
1	option 555:10	523:19 529:17	phases 587:11	possibly 531:11
544:14,17,24 546:1 549:16,21	options 579:16,20	534:9 570:13	pieces 562:7	561:9 566:24
550:13 554:15	ORCA 580:8,9,23	paper 544:4	pipes 577:19	575:7
560:22 561:7	order 532:22 535:6	part 539:4 550:6	place 518:12	potential 537:24
562:4,21 566:1,19	550:17 562:5	551:11 577:4	519:21 542:14	569:13
566:22 567:16,20	569:9	580:20 581:22	placed 517:4	potentially 571:5
569:11 570:20	ordinance 551:8	583:6	places 547:1	practice 549:7
572:8,16,18,20,23	organization 517:7	particular 514:17	plan 582:20,21	precious 550:8
573:1,9,10,13,14	517:10	527:1 576:7	583:6 585:13	prefiled 532:4
573:18 574:11	original 517:4,24	577:12 583:25	588:11	preparation 515:18
576:8,11 577:1,6	592:18 600:15	588:4	planning 582:11,16	preparing 597:19
578:23 584:8,21	origination 517:16	parties 564:10,12	582:18 583:1,3,7	prescribed 577:17
586:22 587:9,13	523:19	577:1	583:14 585:13,14	577:18,25 578:1
588:15 592:24	ought 527:24	party 552:19	588:10	present 513:19
593:20 595:13,18	outside 529:14	pass 544:13 574:24	plans 596:9	535:20 537:22
596:4,15 598:9,12	530:2 540:17	589:2 592:24	plant 574:4	PRESENTATION
599:9,12,14,17,20	541:9 552:5,9	pay 552:9 557:10	please 516:14 517:2	
599:21,24	554:20 555:1,9	557:14 558:10,15	521:10 523:8	presentations
old 560:22,24	556:11,23 557:3	569:4 570:23,24	525:24 527:18	582:22
omit 566:13	564:6,25 585:24	paying 529:18,19	528:2 529:4	presented 515:4
once 515:6	587:19 589:10,12	payment 515:8	532:14 536:8	517:20
ones 540:16	589:19 590:4	payments 559:4	537:19 540:6	pressure 559:24,25
one-inch 556:22,23	outstanding 519:20	pay-as-you-go	542:4 543:15	560:2,18 584:17
opened 553:6	521:13,14	544:5	550:24 564:18	584:18 591:21
operated 583:11	overlap 588:21,23	Pence 600:6,20	579:14 585:7	pressurize 591:17
operating 514:8	overrule 522:16	penciled 519:5	587:3	pretty 551:20
518:25 524:22	oversized 560:5	people 553:7,11	plus 519:8 568:11	previously 513:14
525:4 528:18,23	owe 520:9	554:12,24 555:6,9 percent 526:16,20	568:12	579:2 594:4
operations 540:22	owed 559:5	552:13 554:19	point 516:5 519:19	<b>price</b> 514:10 531:4 532:16,17 550:10
573:21 574:2,5,15	owes 558:9	334.13 334.13	522:19 525:17	332.10,17 330.10
				l

		·		
<b>prices</b> 561:12	563:16 583:14	587:11,15,18,21	R	555:23 561:7
primary 555:5	585:7,10 586:20	587:25 588:13	R 513:1 600:1	reason 533:15
prime 582:17	587:3 591:11	590:7,11,14,15,21		535:16 555:4
principle 565:17,18	provided 513:22	594:2,14,21	raise 578:5	578:11,15
prior 530:16	538:23 574:11	Pure's 590:3	raised 521:16 594:9	reasonable 514:16
probable 538:16	579:7 586:23	purposes 526:13	raises 571:23	556:1
probably 534:24	587:1	562:1	ramping 568:24	rebuttal 513:11
559:2 560:25	provider 563:22,25	push 596:13	range 526:8 548:18	551:24 552:21
566:17 567:4	provides 580:10	put 518:22 531:11	576:6,7 577:19	553:4 593:5,9
<b>problem</b> 561:22	providing 525:18	532:20 534:10	rate 527:6,9,10	594:1,9
565:8 599:15	550:11	549:5 558:19	550:5,21 552:16	recall 530:14,16
proceeding 527:23	public 529:8	566:19 583:25	552:16 553:2,18	534:1 535:25
552:16	584:25	584:1 595:25	554:7 556:17,23	552:21 553:24
proceedings 512:17	pulled 534:6	putting 590:25	556:23 563:17,17	559:25 560:3
599:25 600:10	pump 582:4,6,7	putting 390.23	569:1,4,6,9	1
PROCEEDINGTS	pumps 582:7,8	Q	577:10 580:12,20	562:15 591:12,15 recalls 513:7
512:1	punch 539:10,13	qualification	ratemaking 526:23	
professional	purchase 515:7	531:17	562:1 567:5	recapture 520:19
566:14	564:7 574:12	qualified 531:16	576:14	recaptured 529:15 533:18
profit 531:8,12	purchased 592:14	585:10	ratepayer 515:6	
546:12 548:13	purchaser 557:24	qualify 585:19	ratepayers 529:16	receiver 557:13
558:7	Pure 514:3,12,25	588:6	rates 515:2,9 526:8	558:1
profitability	, ,	QUALITY 512:2	527:11 529:19	receivership
532:19	515:12,25 516:22 517:15 520:24	quantified 547:8	533:6,6 541:16	558:20
profits 531:18		quantify 546:9	546:25 547:12	Recess 575:8
1 <del>-</del>	521:1,8,13 523:9	547:5	551:6,17,21	recognition 530:13
program 579:22	525:13 527:25	quarter 536:20,22	552:18,18,22,22	recognize 516:10
prohibit 576:12	528:8,9,13 529:6	quarter-mile	554:8,16,16,19,23	recollection 576:5
project 583:10 projections 592:2	529:8,14,20 530:2	536:17	555:16,18,22,24	576:8
1 * "	530:10,25 533:1	question 531:25	556:3 557:2 559:7	recommend 544:10
projects 532:8,9	534:19,22,23,23	548:4,5,8,9	567:24 568:8	549:12,21,25
property 547:18	535:10 536:3,11	550:15 552:2	576:10 577:18	550:15
550:16 552:14 554:18 585:15	536:13,17 538:14	553:24 563:11	Ray 512:17 600:6	recommendation
1	540:7 541:2 542:6	584:15 586:12,12	601:4	527:13,19,24
proposed 582:23	543:1,9 546:4	586:21	read 548:7,8	550:19
597:10,25	553:14 557:8,22	questioning 551:24	reading 556:8	recommendations
proposition 589:9	557:23 558:23	questions 544:15	real 545:21,25	545:2
protestant 535:3	561:10,11,19	544:16 574:25	546:11 550:7	reconcile 521:12
protested 552:19	562:4,12 563:3,15	575:6,11,24 578:4	567:1	reconciled 519:19
provide 516:1,15	563:15,23 564:1,6	578:8 586:19	Realistically 563:5	record 513:5
525:12,13 527:19	564:7 565:8	591:5 595:5	reality 533:3,9	526:20 530:20
533:1 534:24	569:11 571:21,23	quick 567:1	really 521:17	538:9 575:9
535:2 536:10	579:8 584:25	quick 367.1 quickly 565:11	536:21,22 545:21	576:17,19,21
538:15 540:6	585:4,21,22 586:3	quite 550:20	546:1 547:2	593:21,23 594:10
541:21 553:15	586:7,9,10 587:4	<b>quite</b> 330.20	548:11,12 553:21	595:20 598:19
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

		1		<u> </u>
599:1	582:18,25 583:6	601:6	528:18,23 543:18	537:12 539:15
recorded 514:25	583:14	represent 577:3	543:24 552:15	541:19 544:12
518:17 520:22	regulations 514:15	represented 590:5	568:18	551:23 552:17,24
527:4 550:2	regulatory 538:13	represents 517:15	review 516:2	553:2,13 575:1,2
records 531:18	545:16 555:4	519:7	525:16 556:21	575:10 578:13,21
550:3 594:21,24	rehabilitation	request 522:19	reviewed 514:16	579:5 586:15,16
recourse 555:12	532:9	537:20 588:12	515:18,23 527:11	586:20 587:14
recover 533:4,5	relate 529:4	requested 529:17	544:20 582:21	588:16 589:2
535:7 541:15	relates 582:23	540:8 584:24	reviewing 521:6	592:25 593:4
546:18,23,24,25	583:9 585:21	585:5,9,15,17,20	<b>Ridge</b> 534:22 535:6	595:6,7,23 596:5
558:17 570:9,11	relationship 514:11	586:25 587:16	536:21,23 537:2	596:11,15 597:1,4
recovered 515:2	521:2	requesting 570:14	537:10 539:18,20	597:9,15,18,21
518:20,21 523:25	reliance 539:3	require 554:21	549:1 557:20	598:3,7,12 599:2
524:1,13 529:12	relied 544:25	required 582:12	586:5,13,24 587:7	599:5,9,15
530:5 531:1	relief 520:18	585:9	587:7,10	roll 531:8
540:11,13,14,20	527:10	requirements	right 515:21 516:23	Room 512:15
545:19 546:3,10	rely 520:15 594:16	538:25	516:25 517:2	rose 539:8
546:13 594:19	relying 520:13	resource 550:9,12	520:8 522:6,7	roughly 542:10
recoveries 521:3	remain 586:10	respect 514:2 523:9	524:9,11 533:14	round 567:9
recovering 514:21	remember 591:18	525:13 527:25	533:22 535:18,21	rule 526:14
529:21 530:21	REMEMBERED	529:3 531:17	535:23 537:3	rules 514:14 576:12
547:10,11	512:11	532:2 539:18	538:21 540:23	576:16
recovery 527:3,4	remit 563:17	responsibilities	546:7,9 547:4,12	running 568:13,14
reduce 531:12	remove 524:25	532:11	547:22 548:4	rural 555:25
reduced 577:22	removed 586:24	responsible 532:8	550:5,9 554:11	579:21 580:3,9
600:12	588:24	restated 528:22	555:7,15 556:14	RUS 580:22
refer 525:19	removing 590:22	532:7 542:7	557:10 559:5,23	S
reference 551:2	599:6	results 525:4 574:2	562:10 565:22	S 513:1
referencing 552:4	repairs 556:7 566:2	retail 529:8 554:10	567:3,9,12 568:5	safe 578:20
referred 528:6	repay 529:1	563:22,24 584:25	568:13 569:13,15	sale 578.20 sale 514:22 515:6
reflect 530:21	Repeat 548:5	retained 564:17	570:14 571:15	529:13,16 530:6
reflected 517:12	replacement 599:8	573:23	573:11 576:20,22	1
518:9 519:13,16	replacing 599:3	return 515:20,23	578:7,19 586:25	530:22 531:5,7
520:23 521:3	replies 596:7	517:20 522:12	589:14,23 593:16	532:10,18,19 533:5,18 540:14
527:6 566:11	597:12,24	523:11,18 525:17	593:22 596:3	540:15 541:6
reflective 520:19	reported 512:17	526:13,25 549:17	597:8,20	546:24
reflects 523:18	571:21 600:11	561:20	Rodriguez 513:6	sales 545:20 550:17
regarding 536:1	reporter 512:18	returns 544:20	513:17 516:5,8	558:8 594:19
581:1 583:4	548:7 575:17,19	546:6 547:3	520:12 521:25	saw 513:19 574:19
584:23 591:9	595:16 600:21	561:25 569:3	522:18 523:7	saw 513:19 374:19 saying 533:4 537:6
<b>Region</b> 582:17,18	601:4	revenue 514:23	525:11,24 527:18	565:18 574:19
582:19,20 583:1,3	Reporters 600:7	543:16,21 568:2,4		says 517:9 519:14
583:6	reporting 514:23	570:24	535:16,22,25	says 517.9 519.14 scale 537:21
regional 582:11,16	532:12 600:23	revenues 520:22	536:24,25 537:6	SCAIC JJ1.41
				l
l .	•			The state of the s

	······································			
scenario 570:19	538:15,16,22,25	598:17,22 599:4,7	545:10 552:8,11	stand 557:18
586:2 587:15	541:21 550:10,11	599:10,13	somewhat 566:6	stand 357.18 standards 538:14
schedule 517:5,8	553:15 554:24	side 519:15 549:6	sorry 523:7 529:7	585:12
524:25 551:2,7	563:4,8,16 570:14	549:13,14,15,23	536:14 551:2	standing 575:21
552:8 595:14	570:17 571:5,8	significant 535:3	554:1 568:3	standing 575.21
598:5	581:12 582:4	540:1 551:20	572:12 583:25	549:18,19 561:23
schedules 556:22	585:10,11,16	significantly 552:9	596:19	565:9 591:3
scope 551:24	586:25 588:6	Simple 567:5	sort 530:11,13	stand-alone 521:1
seal 600:17	591:11 600:23	Simply 587:24	555:21	start 569:17
second 543:25	601:6	sir 513:10,24 514:4	sound 596:18	started 541:23
551:17 572:11	services 570:2	515:16,23 516:4	Sounds 598:13	start-up 514:8
see 519:14,15,18	579:21	516:11,18 522:7	sources 543:12	517:11 524:14,20
520:18 523:22,24	serving 564:23	522:10,14 523:11	south 534:21,22	573:17 574:4,13
524:3,7,12,18	569:19 585:23	524:5,10 529:24	535:2,5 536:21,23	state 512:1,14
525:6,15 526:15	587:19 590:4	536:7 537:18	537:2,8,9,10	532:5 550:9 580:1
528:24 532:21	set 600:9,16	541:23 544:23	537.2,8,9,10	582:13 600:3,7
533:8,19 540:23	sewage 561:3	545:3 547:17	549:1 557:20	stated 521:20
541:3,16 550:19	sewer 512:4 542:21	549:20 551:4	586:5,13,24 587:7	545:19
556:24 565:6	542:22,24 543:1,8	554:6,9 556:25	587:7,10 588:3	statement 519:15
571:20,22 573:12	560:9.21	557:4 559:13	591:12	519:16 520:13,14
573:15,16,19	sheet 516:11	560:12 562:16	speak 592:13	542:2 548:15
588:20 590:23	517:21	565:3 566:1 570:1	speaking 558:24	551:14 566:11
seen 556:17 564:14	short 562:3	571:19 578:10,25	559:14	statements 514:19
565:1,2 571:19	shortened 542:9	579:10,17 584:7	specific 514:14	515:12 516:3
577:12	shorter 578:3	592:18 593:25	531:21 564:15,16	542:19,20 544:21
sell 540:25 541:9	shortfall 558:21,24	594:15,22	565:19	station 582:7
547:20 558:20	559:3	sit 542:25	specifically 513:25	station 582.7
564:8	shortfalls 557:22	sites 539:11	514:13 517:21	statutes 526:14
selling 514:10	shorthand 512:18	situation 558:19	529:8 532:4 540:7	staying 590:21,22
547:18	518:5,6 600:7,21	564:14 565:2	574:3	590:24
sense 534:25	601:4	situations 563:6	speculate 521:17	stock 517:22
separate 582:6	short-term 520:4	six 595:24	554:2 565:21	523:19
September 517:5	544:3	Sixty-four 567:6	590:12	stop 516:23
542:19	shown 517:8 519:3	six-inch 530:11	speculated 590:2	storage 581:3,3,13
serve 559:20	shows 547:11	size 581:2	speculating 522:9	581:14,15,15,16
562:23 564:23	Siano 522:25,25	sizes 583:23	531:19	581:20,21,22,22
584:17,19,20	523:1,2,4 544:14	small 562:5	speculation 521:21	582:1 591:25
589:15,19,21,24	544:16 575:5,7,12	smooth 599:19	spend 573:16	592:22
served 540:19	575:13,17,18,20	SOAH 512:3	spent 573:10	Stowe 513:7,8,10
563:2 587:25	575:23 577:3,7	soil 577:21	spread 560:4	513:13,18 515:11
service 516:1,2	578:4 589:4,6	sold 514:10 540:12	staff 539:7	516:8 520:9,12
517:5 525:14,19	591:5 593:1,2,6	540:16,18 548:19	stamp 517:20	521:6 522:7,10,14
526:18 533:1	595:9,10 596:19	549:1,1	524:18	523:7,15 524:5,8
534:24 535:2	597:24 598:2,14	somebody 545:10	stamped 526:2	524:10 525:12,25
	,- ,		Programme and the second	
			- <u> </u>	

	1			
527:18 528:2,12	submit 598:5	562:5 563:18	taxing 543:21	567:17 580:25
529:2 530:15,19	599:22	570:23 583:18,24	544:1,8	594:9
530:24 531:6	substance 577:24	591:10 592:16,18		Texas 512:2,2,6,15
532:1,13,23	subtract 574:3	592:20	552:16 554:3,5,7	514:13 579:25
533:12,15,20	success 557:19	systems 562:11,12	554:16,21 555:4	580:22 582:24
534:4 535:25	sufficient 521:22	581:2	555:12,15 558:1	583:13 600:3,7,24
536:12 537:13,14	539:12 559:20		577:10,18 585:11	601:8
538:19 540:15	sufficiently 554:1	T	595:4	Thank 536:24
541:3,7,11,14,19	suggest 519:23	<b>T</b> 600:1,1	TCEQ-approved	542:12 578:9,10
543:4,11 544:13	suggesting 557:16	take 518:1 526:20	526:7 576:6,10	578:19 593:3
544:20 547:13	Suite 600:24 601:7	548:10 551:15	tell 530:1 534:18	595:11,12 599:24
550:6 551:13	summary 532:7	560:16 566:25	566:16 574:22	Thanksgiving
553:3,16,25 564:9	supervision 600:11	574:11 575:5	584:1	596:1,1,2,4,8,12
564:13,19,22	600:13	576:24 593:12	tells 594:25	they'd 559:4
565:3,20 575:16	supplemental	599:13	ten-year 558:25	565:14
576:23 577:8	551:12	taken 519:21 545:1	terms 534:20,22	thing 534:19
578:8,9,10,12,15	supplies 539:2	583:20	538:13 547:18	561:18 597:10
579:11 590:9	566:19 568:12	talk 554:15 563:11	551:21 553:10	598:24
594:10	583:5	595:14 598:4	571:18,19	things 519:24
straight 526:19	supply 581:7,9,10	talked 552:20,25	territory 585:5	531:19 559:21
560:13	supported 544:1	562:13	586:25 589:19	594:9
straighten 595:3	sure 533:10 555:3	talking 534:7,14	testified 513:14	think 521:25 522:1
stranded 529:23	555:16 560:23	535:8 536:23	514:7 531:22	530:9 531:19
530:2,6 540:11	561:22 565:24	540:3 545:21	534:5 538:6 553:3	533:24,24,25
562:14,18	577:23 597:6	552:4 570:17,17	553:16,19 577:11	534:5,19,22
strategic 585:13	599:14,20,23	577:19 596:24	579:2 594:4,18	536:20,22 538:17
588:10	surface 537:25	tank 526:5 559:24	testify 522:4	547:15 548:9
strategies 582:24	538:7 539:2,12	560:2,18 581:23	testimony 513:20	550:22 552:21
583:8,12	583:4,14,22 592:3	584:17,18 591:16	513:23 514:1,1,6	553:5 556:1 558:2
Street 512:15	592:7,8,14	591:20,21 592:22	514:18 515:4,18	566:20,25 569:9
600:24 601:7	surprised 569:2	tanks 560:1	520:21 521:20	575:2 593:8,19
stricken 599:11	surrounding	tax 514:19 515:12	527:7 529:11,22	595:18 596:23
structure 527:7	548:23 583:15	515:20,23 516:3	529:25 530:4,14	thinking 535:10,13
550:21 553:2,18	Sustained 525:23	517:20 520:13	530:16,17,20	554:11
557:6	527:17 528:1	522:12 523:11,18	532:5 533:10,25	third 551:7 553:15
stubbed 584:5	switch 539:1	526:13,25 532:10	535:8,17 536:1,5	573:11
studies 582:12	sworn 513:14 579:2	532:22 543:21,25	536:9,20 538:2,8	thought 535:4
studies 302.12	594:4	544:20 545:5,11	539:6,9 540:9,20	538:5 554:15
548:22 577:23	system 534:12	546:6 547:3	543:5 544:13	560:10 562:17
582:16,17 583:3	539:5 543:19	549:18 552:15	545:24 546:10	567:7 577:11
stuff 597:7	545:20 546:3	554:18 561:20,23	547:6 550:23	thoughts 535:24
subdivision 565:11	550:17 552:15	561:24,25 569:3	551:12,25 553:13	thousand 591:23
586:5,24 587:7,10	1	taxes 550:17,17	553:22 559:22,25	three 538:12
subdivisions 532:3	561:4,9,12,15,20	555:21 566:8	560:3 562:2,15,20	539:16 541:21,24
SHUMAT ISIOMS SSMIS				
	ı	·		

HEARING ON THE MERITS
SOAH DKT. NO. 582-06-2023 TCEQ DKT. NO. 2006-0272-UCR

			Parama da de la compansa de la comp	
553:14 581:10	601:7	553:17 554:10	uses 525:7 574:3	551:15 558:4
596:25 598:4	town 512:3 513:12	556:24 559:21	usual 595:21	565:22 575:13
three-quarter	537:1,14,15,17	562:21 572:15	usually 570:16	576:2 578:12
551:6,16 552:5	538:6 539:24	582:6,6 595:16,17	596:7	591:8 593:12
three-way 536:15	550:22 563:4,8,21	595:24 596:7	utilities 529:8	594:8 595:18,18
threshold 538:24	563:24 584:24	598:7,23 599:22	566:20 568:11	596:22,23,23
555:19	586:4 587:5,6,17	type 520:14 526:9	580:19,21 584:25	597:1,6,10,15,17
<b>Thursday</b> 512:9,12	tracked 545:23	548:19 554:22	utility 516:22 521:2	599:13
513:2	tract 591:11	typed 519:15	527:6 531:16	wanted 554:2
time 513:6 517:23	traditionally	typewritten 600:12	534:6 535:1	wants 522:4
518:16,23,25	543:17	typical 579:19	543:12,19,25	warrants 544:4
521:16 523:25	transaction 527:3	typically 570:13	545:15,16,20	wash 566:8
537:23 549:8	546:15	580:1,5 592:8	546:3,4,18,21	wasn't 538:18
556:6,8 558:4	transactions		549:5,11,12,13,15	591:24
561:16 563:18	514:15 546:9	U	549:21,24 550:3	waste 550:12
564:4,5 566:16	569:10	Ultimately 538:19	550:17 552:15	water 512:4 514:3
568:6 569:2	transcript 512:1	547:23	558:9,10,14	514:12,14 515:1
577:15 583:12	595:15,21 596:25	unaccounted 525:9	564:17,23 577:9	515:12,25 516:22
595:22 596:6	transcription	unaccounted-for	579:21 580:24	517:16 520:25
597:7	600:14	572:1	The state of the s	521:1,8,13 523:9
times 541:21,24,24	transcripts 598:8	uncertainties	V	526:5 527:25
545:9 553:14	transfer 554:18	571:24	Vaguely 591:14	528:8,9,13 529:9
567:13,22	transpiring 547:6,7	uncertified 588:9	valid 565:18	529:20 530:25
TLM-16 550:24	travel 556:7 596:9	underlined 599:11	valorem 550:16	534:20,23 535:10
551:1,3,4	<b>TRAVIS</b> 600:4	understand 532:25	value 531:5,6	536:3,11,14
today 515:19 542:7	treat 552:16 561:23	535:18 547:2	547:16,20 548:18	537:25 538:7,14
542:14,25 557:11	treated 570:4	594:24 599:2	548:22	539:2,12 540:8
557:15 583:21	treating 553:11	understanding	valuing 532:2	541:2,9 542:6,21
595:16,17,24	trip 578:20	515:16 559:18,21	variable 566:5,6,20	542:21,22,24,25
token 588:13	trouble 533:3	575:14 583:4	566:21 568:11,12	543:3,4,7,9,10
total 517:14,24	true 548:11,15	592:22 594:20	various 548:19	550:8 551:6
518:14 519:4	555:19,25 562:11	understood 586:17	583:23,24	552:10,22 553:14
523:20 524:15,18	562:20,25 564:3	units 560:6,11	vehicles 573:8	557:8,22,23
542:10 558:7	586:14 600:14	unreconcilable 574:6	versus 543:1,8	558:23 560:7,9,21
560:14 567:23	try 539:16 574:20		548:1 561:25 567:10 500:22	561:3,10,11 562:4
568:20 573:2,7,12	trying 535:19,20	urged 537:5 USDA 579:21	567:10 590:22 <b>Volume</b> 512:19	562:12 563:3,15
581:13,14,15,22	568:6,6 575:14	use 544:10 550:16	vote 555:6	563:15,23 564:1,6
582:7 591:25	turn 563:18	567:7,9 569:6	rote JJJ.O	564:7,8 565:9
totaled 524:15	twice 515:6 529:21	570:22 576:14	W	569:12 571:21,23
totaling 573:6	541:15	588:8	W 512:16	579:8,25 580:22
581:11 totally 561:14	two 517:13,14	useful 562:23	wait 567:17	581:2 582:11,16
totally 561:14 totals 573:2	520:8 536:25 541:23 551:5 16	597:14,22	waiting 598:8	582:18,23,23,25
Tower 600:23	541:23 551:5,16 551:21 552:3	user 550:10	walk 516:14,16	582:25 583:5,7,10 583:13,14,15,18
10W CI 000.23	331.41 334.3		want 538:12 549:10	303.13,14,13,10
·				